

SEPTEMBER 19, 2018

7 PM PT / 10 PM ET LIVE BROADCAST

CLIFFORD STONE

SPECIAL GUEST

Ep. 919

F2B

WITH JIMMY CHURCH



copyright 2018 fade to black www.jimmychurchradio.com

1
00:00:17,240 --> 00:00:13,480

[Music]

2
00:00:20,780 --> 00:00:17,250

this hope radio for the masses headline

3
00:00:23,060 --> 00:00:20,790

of this new July 8 1947 the Army Air

4
00:00:25,159 --> 00:00:23,070

Force has announced been applying this -

5
00:00:28,069 --> 00:00:25,169

found and is now in the possession of

6
00:00:31,819 --> 00:00:28,079

the army the game is rigged changed the

7
00:00:34,670 --> 00:00:31,829

game game ginger I occasionally think

8
00:00:38,840 --> 00:00:34,680

how quickly our differences worldwide

9
00:00:41,770 --> 00:00:38,850

would vanish if we were facing an alien

10
00:00:46,720 --> 00:00:41,780

threat from outside this way

11
00:00:49,389 --> 00:00:46,730

[Music]

12
00:00:52,210 --> 00:00:49,399

is fade to black with your host Jimmy

13
00:00:58,819 --> 00:00:52,220

Church on the game changer radio network

14

00:01:03,900 --> 00:01:00,439

need your help to get to the year

15

00:01:09,750 --> 00:01:07,560

[Music]

16

00:01:11,910 --> 00:01:09,760

you are listening to fade to black with

17

00:01:12,690 --> 00:01:11,920

Jimmy judge or the game change in that

18

00:01:27,350 --> 00:01:12,700

one

19

00:01:33,929 --> 00:01:27,360

[Music]

20

00:01:49,760 --> 00:01:42,700

this spoke radio for inside basses

21

00:01:59,080 --> 00:01:55,209

Joe's garage in case you didn't know

22

00:02:01,899 --> 00:01:59,090

today's Wednesday September 19 2008 een

23

00:02:06,499 --> 00:02:01,909

[Music]

24

00:02:11,210 --> 00:02:06,509

266 days into the new year just 99 days

25

00:02:13,610 --> 00:02:11,220

left we are live from a bunker somewhere

26

00:02:17,780 --> 00:02:13,620

in the middle of beautiful downtown

27

00:02:21,229 --> 00:02:17,790

Burbank California and I would like to

28

00:02:24,460 --> 00:02:21,239

welcome everybody listening all around

29

00:02:27,800 --> 00:02:24,470

the world all across the United States

30

00:02:29,750 --> 00:02:27,810

Hitler and Hitler to and fro back and

31

00:02:32,740 --> 00:02:29,760

forth up and down east and west north

32

00:02:37,280 --> 00:02:32,750

and south far and near

33

00:02:40,309 --> 00:02:37,290

this is fade to black for kjc are the

34

00:02:43,550 --> 00:02:40,319

game changer Network and kera the

35

00:02:48,229 --> 00:02:43,560

planets I'm you know Jimmy Church what

36

00:02:53,710 --> 00:02:48,239

is cracking everybody how you doing how

37

00:02:57,349 --> 00:02:53,720

you doing good I'm doing pretty good

38

00:03:00,080 --> 00:02:57,359

that's right cuz we've had an amazing

39

00:03:02,720 --> 00:03:00,090

week on the show and tonight it

40

00:03:07,009 --> 00:03:02,730

continues because we have very special

41

00:03:10,030 --> 00:03:07,019

guest Clifford stone is here that's

42

00:03:12,819 --> 00:03:10,040

right Clifford stone on disclosure

43

00:03:16,910 --> 00:03:12,829

that's what we're gonna do tonight and

44

00:03:19,960 --> 00:03:16,920

he's very excited about our conversation

45

00:03:23,030 --> 00:03:19,970

now that is about to happen tonight and

46

00:03:26,390 --> 00:03:23,040

I'm gonna chalk this up right now in

47

00:03:29,629 --> 00:03:26,400

advance as one of our most important

48

00:03:31,699 --> 00:03:29,639

shows that's what I am going to do I'm

49

00:03:36,229 --> 00:03:31,709

gonna roll the dice on this right now

50

00:03:38,870 --> 00:03:36,239

all of the documents every one that we

51
00:03:43,479 --> 00:03:38,880
are going to discuss tonight on the show

52
00:03:46,069 --> 00:03:43,489
are over at Jimmy Church radio.com and

53
00:03:49,220 --> 00:03:46,079
through our flurry there's a lot of

54
00:03:52,849 --> 00:03:49,230
documents a lot of stuff to do and they

55
00:03:55,539 --> 00:03:52,859
should all be good to go I didn't check

56
00:03:58,009 --> 00:03:55,549
right before show time drew was still

57
00:04:01,490 --> 00:03:58,019
finishing things up but they should all

58
00:04:03,240 --> 00:04:01,500
be there okay so all of the documents

59
00:04:08,750 --> 00:04:03,250
now if you are listening to the show

60
00:04:11,520 --> 00:04:08,760
later in our podcast application or or

61
00:04:15,510 --> 00:04:11,530
what else do we do here I guess we do

62
00:04:16,920 --> 00:04:15,520
YouTube so if it's if it's up there and

63
00:04:19,430 --> 00:04:16,930

you're listening to you've got to go

64

00:04:21,960 --> 00:04:19,440

over to Jimmy Church radio comm and

65

00:04:25,050 --> 00:04:21,970

click on Clifford's name or search

66

00:04:28,320 --> 00:04:25,060

Clifford stone later and and go and get

67

00:04:31,620 --> 00:04:28,330

those documents okay so that's that's

68

00:04:33,690 --> 00:04:31,630

what you've got to do okay I wonder how

69

00:04:37,350 --> 00:04:33,700

many people you know because this is a

70

00:04:39,870 --> 00:04:37,360

live show there are so many out there

71

00:04:42,240 --> 00:04:39,880

that use our podcast or download through

72

00:04:45,000 --> 00:04:42,250

the membership area later because they

73

00:04:47,070 --> 00:04:45,010

can't be here live and that's a pretty

74

00:04:49,860 --> 00:04:47,080

good sized group I wonder I wonder how

75

00:04:53,760 --> 00:04:49,870

many actually you know listen on YouTube

76

00:04:54,840 --> 00:04:53,770

and hmm yeah because we're gonna shut

77

00:04:57,780 --> 00:04:54,850

youtube down

78

00:05:01,140 --> 00:04:57,790

itzhak doesn't even though it's such a

79

00:05:03,630 --> 00:05:01,150

small part of what we do but I know that

80

00:05:06,360 --> 00:05:03,640

there are those on YouTube that only go

81

00:05:10,260 --> 00:05:06,370

to youtube and they're gonna be like no

82

00:05:12,960 --> 00:05:10,270

don't stop but on stellar who's where

83

00:05:15,690 --> 00:05:12,970

it's had and it's not about YouTube I've

84

00:05:18,840 --> 00:05:15,700

got some updates on YouTube here coming

85

00:05:19,800 --> 00:05:18,850

up so just stay posted for that it's

86

00:05:22,740 --> 00:05:19,810

gonna blow your mind

87

00:05:26,330 --> 00:05:22,750

I'm stellar calm is the place to be go

88

00:05:30,450 --> 00:05:26,340

there on stellar ons te ll a are.com

89

00:05:33,090 --> 00:05:30,460

register it is the new dynamic beautiful

90

00:05:35,130 --> 00:05:33,100

social media network that is built for

91

00:05:38,130 --> 00:05:35,140

this community everything that you do on

92

00:05:41,880 --> 00:05:38,140

any other network or platform you can do

93

00:05:44,250 --> 00:05:41,890

over at on stellar on stellar dot-com of

94

00:05:46,650 --> 00:05:44,260

course Twitter follow me there at Jay

95

00:05:49,740 --> 00:05:46,660

Church radio Facebook still chugging

96

00:05:51,659 --> 00:05:49,750

along and so is used to shows YouTube so

97

00:05:53,670 --> 00:05:51,669

you can go over to Jimmy Church radio

98

00:05:55,770 --> 00:05:53,680

and and follow like and subscribe do

99

00:05:58,740 --> 00:05:55,780

whatever you want at Jay Church radio

100

00:05:59,460 --> 00:05:58,750

though is Twitter hashtag F to B is the

101

00:06:02,490 --> 00:05:59,470

sandbox

102

00:06:04,830 --> 00:06:02,500

hashtag F to B Q is fade to black

103

00:06:08,490 --> 00:06:04,840

questions you can also email throughout

104

00:06:11,000 --> 00:06:08,500

the show Jimmy Church radio.com welcome

105

00:06:15,510 --> 00:06:11,010

everybody it's gonna be a great show I

106

00:06:16,850 --> 00:06:15,520

breaking news let's just get straight to

107

00:06:19,879 --> 00:06:16,860

it because I'm going to open the show

108

00:06:28,520 --> 00:06:19,889

with breaking news on Krispy Kreme

109

00:06:33,249 --> 00:06:28,530

Doughnuts mm-hmm yep Krispy Kreme once

110

00:06:37,249 --> 00:06:33,259

again once again Krispy Kreme is not

111

00:06:38,890 --> 00:06:37,259

participating in the Talk Like a Pirate

112

00:06:43,520 --> 00:06:38,900

Day

113

00:06:45,469 --> 00:06:43,530

yeah in previous years the coffee and

114

00:06:50,420 --> 00:06:45,479

donut chain celebrated the September

115

00:06:52,490 --> 00:06:50,430

19th holiday today by giving away free

116

00:06:55,700 --> 00:06:52,500

donuts the customers who walked in

117

00:06:58,959 --> 00:06:55,710

dressed like a pirate free donuts taught

118

00:07:01,790 --> 00:06:58,969

like your favorite pirate free donuts

119

00:07:05,360 --> 00:07:01,800

not anymore two years in a row

120

00:07:07,219 --> 00:07:05,370

what a drag and it looks like you know

121

00:07:13,129 --> 00:07:07,229

I'm gonna have to continue with my fast

122

00:07:15,399 --> 00:07:13,139

dart diet that I am on yeah lost a lot

123

00:07:16,790 --> 00:07:15,409

of weight can you tell how do I look

124

00:07:20,540 --> 00:07:16,800

good look good

125

00:07:23,510 --> 00:07:20,550

go look at a field trim a field trip I

126

00:07:27,379 --> 00:07:23,520

mean I kind of look the same right right

127

00:07:29,540 --> 00:07:27,389

I guess maybe I don't know I don't know

128

00:07:33,230 --> 00:07:29,550

but I feel know I've lost I've lost a

129

00:07:37,399 --> 00:07:33,240

lot of weight and I am on the fast start

130

00:07:39,709 --> 00:07:37,409

diet and you can go and find fast start

131

00:07:42,290 --> 00:07:39,719

diet over on Amazon and go to their

132

00:07:44,920 --> 00:07:42,300

website fast are DICOM the links for

133

00:07:46,399 --> 00:07:44,930

them or over at Jimmy Church radio.com

134

00:07:49,550 --> 00:07:46,409

three-day diet

135

00:07:52,189 --> 00:07:49,560

it's a fasting diet but you know

136

00:07:56,779 --> 00:07:52,199

everybody knows about fasting so this is

137

00:07:59,980 --> 00:07:56,789

a fast start diet that combines things

138

00:08:02,269 --> 00:07:59,990

and starts to prepare you for a fasting

139

00:08:04,850 --> 00:08:02,279

future for yourself and you can figure

140

00:08:07,429 --> 00:08:04,860

things out but those three days are a

141

00:08:09,769 --> 00:08:07,439

game-changer they really are they really

142

00:08:11,059 --> 00:08:09,779

are the first days rough first days

143

00:08:12,469 --> 00:08:11,069

rough but you just got to get through

144

00:08:14,420 --> 00:08:12,479

that second day you wake up and you're

145

00:08:16,879 --> 00:08:14,430

like okay it's it's not going to be that

146

00:08:19,909 --> 00:08:16,889

bad and then by the end of the third day

147

00:08:21,920 --> 00:08:19,919

and you start to see the changes here

148

00:08:24,709 --> 00:08:21,930

like wow this stuff really really worked

149

00:08:26,769 --> 00:08:24,719

it's a well-done diet so there you go

150

00:08:29,269 --> 00:08:26,779

fast our diets a three-day diet

151
00:08:30,470 --> 00:08:29,279
everything that you need comes in a box

152
00:08:33,440 --> 00:08:30,480
three days three

153
00:08:36,409 --> 00:08:33,450
packages day 1 day 2 day 3 it's all

154
00:08:38,990 --> 00:08:36,419
there and you get there lipo 3 appetite

155
00:08:41,270 --> 00:08:39,000
supplements prey 2 as well as a bonus

156
00:08:44,860 --> 00:08:41,280
because you're a fade or not okay and

157
00:08:48,620 --> 00:08:44,870
the promo code is Talk Talk

158
00:08:53,570 --> 00:08:48,630
okay alright my grandma is in playing

159
00:08:55,100 --> 00:08:53,580
farmville on on stellar that's funny

160
00:08:58,370 --> 00:08:55,110
that's the other thing about I'm still

161
00:09:00,590 --> 00:08:58,380
are no advertising no games and nothing

162
00:09:05,410 --> 00:09:00,600
like that man is so old-school it's

163
00:09:09,080 --> 00:09:05,420

beautiful on stellar gov yesterday

164

00:09:10,880 --> 00:09:09,090

Monsanto asked a California judge to

165

00:09:14,990 --> 00:09:10,890

throw out a two hundred and eighty nine

166

00:09:18,770 --> 00:09:15,000

million dollar jury verdict awarded to

167

00:09:21,170 --> 00:09:18,780

Dwayne Johnson not the rock but another

168

00:09:23,390 --> 00:09:21,180

Dwayne Johnson who said the company's

169

00:09:26,960 --> 00:09:23,400

glyphosate based weed killers including

170

00:09:30,800 --> 00:09:26,970

roundup gave him cancer and a jury

171

00:09:32,930 --> 00:09:30,810

decided that Monsanto was guilty the

172

00:09:34,810 --> 00:09:32,940

company said in motions filed in San

173

00:09:38,620 --> 00:09:34,820

Francisco Superior Court of California

174

00:09:41,800 --> 00:09:38,630

that the jury's decision was not

175

00:09:46,640 --> 00:09:41,810

supported by the evidence presented at

176

00:09:48,710 --> 00:09:46,650

trial Johnson's case filed in 2016 was

177

00:09:52,370 --> 00:09:48,720

fast-tracked to trial due to the

178

00:09:54,800 --> 00:09:52,380

severity of his non-hodgkins lymphoma a

179

00:09:56,900 --> 00:09:54,810

cancer of the lymph system that was

180

00:09:59,600 --> 00:09:56,910

caused by years of exposure to Roundup

181

00:10:03,760 --> 00:09:59,610

and Ranger Pro another Monsanto

182

00:10:08,900 --> 00:10:03,770

herbicide that contains glyphosate

183

00:10:11,240 --> 00:10:08,910

Monsanto how dare you I'm not gonna let

184

00:10:16,010 --> 00:10:11,250

this one go alright here we go

185

00:10:19,600 --> 00:10:16,020

this is some other big news google has

186

00:10:24,950 --> 00:10:19,610

announced that it will discontinue

187

00:10:28,370 --> 00:10:24,960

youtube gaining that's right I didn't

188

00:10:31,520 --> 00:10:28,380

stutter it and they will merge most of

189

00:10:37,310 --> 00:10:31,530

its dedicated features with the main

190

00:10:40,130 --> 00:10:37,320

YouTube site and app YouTube is where

191

00:10:43,560 --> 00:10:40,140

more than now check I need you to listen

192

00:10:48,420 --> 00:10:43,570

to what I am about to say

193

00:11:00,440 --> 00:10:48,430

YouTube is where more than 200 million

194

00:11:05,160 --> 00:11:00,450

gamers go every single day 200 million

195

00:11:08,100 --> 00:11:05,170

think about that 200 million population

196

00:11:10,400 --> 00:11:08,110

of the United States goes to YouTube

197

00:11:14,280 --> 00:11:10,410

every day calling themselves gamers

198

00:11:16,290 --> 00:11:14,290

that's right that's insane I before you

199

00:11:17,820 --> 00:11:16,300

say that's not the population he

200

00:11:20,510 --> 00:11:17,830

understand what I'm trying to say over

201
00:11:25,560 --> 00:11:20,520
half of the United States population

202
00:11:30,000 --> 00:11:25,570
think about that they watched over 50

203
00:11:39,050 --> 00:11:30,010
billion hours of gaming content in the

204
00:11:52,220 --> 00:11:47,970
god that's why in March 2019 Google will

205
00:11:56,340 --> 00:11:52,230
retire the YouTube gaming app and push

206
00:12:04,970 --> 00:11:56,350
everything over to YouTube and make some

207
00:12:11,310 --> 00:12:07,800
think about that sir subscribe to our

208
00:12:13,110 --> 00:12:11,320
podcast it's only \$2.00 per month just

209
00:12:14,370 --> 00:12:13,120
go to Jimmy Trivette radio.com clicking

210
00:12:17,190 --> 00:12:14,380
the podcast banner it's right there are

211
00:12:19,290 --> 00:12:17,200
two dollars a month we have I don't even

212
00:12:23,040 --> 00:12:19,300
know how many how many shows do we have

213
00:12:24,450 --> 00:12:23,050

9 over 900 shows right there for just \$2

214

00:12:27,210 --> 00:12:24,460

a month you could also become a fader

215

00:12:28,080 --> 00:12:27,220

not in our membership what's wrong with

216

00:12:33,450 --> 00:12:28,090

my tongue

217

00:12:35,250 --> 00:12:33,460

our membership section on the site is

218

00:12:37,080 --> 00:12:35,260

click of the banners now don't forget to

219

00:12:39,480 --> 00:12:37,090

visit all of our sponsors here to meet

220

00:12:43,290 --> 00:12:39,490

church radio calm I just mentioned fast

221

00:12:47,700 --> 00:12:43,300

start diet and of course we have life

222

00:12:50,460 --> 00:12:47,710

changed he ancient life oil River Moon

223

00:12:51,540 --> 00:12:50,470

coffee River moon coffee makers of the

224

00:12:55,740 --> 00:12:51,550

fade to black

225

00:12:57,360 --> 00:12:55,750

blend new manna food storage emergency

226

00:13:00,000 --> 00:12:57,370

food storage for you and your family

227

00:13:02,579 --> 00:13:00,010

go and visit all of them sacred skulls

228

00:13:05,190 --> 00:13:02,589

the nicest jewelry that you've ever seen

229

00:13:07,410 --> 00:13:05,200

and I'm not kidding about that sacred

230

00:13:09,390 --> 00:13:07,420

skulls visit everybody by clicking on

231

00:13:11,910 --> 00:13:09,400

the banners over at Jimmy Church

232

00:13:15,540 --> 00:13:11,920

radio.com let's get the show cracking

233

00:13:18,720 --> 00:13:15,550

happy birthday - today Twiggy Twiggy is

234

00:13:21,360 --> 00:13:18,730

69 years old now for those of you that

235

00:13:23,970 --> 00:13:21,370

don't know who Twiggy is and it's a

236

00:13:27,660 --> 00:13:23,980

possibility you know I understand it's a

237

00:13:29,430 --> 00:13:27,670

generational thing Twiggy Slade in the

238

00:13:32,880 --> 00:13:29,440

Blues Brothers all right a lot of people

239

00:13:34,200 --> 00:13:32,890

remember her from that but it's not when

240

00:13:35,400 --> 00:13:34,210

I think of Twiggy I don't think of the

241

00:13:38,730 --> 00:13:35,410

Blues Brothers anymore

242

00:13:40,860 --> 00:13:38,740

I think of Club Paradise one of my

243

00:13:43,170 --> 00:13:40,870

favorite funniest movies of all time and

244

00:13:46,170 --> 00:13:43,180

Twiggy was amazing in that happy

245

00:13:47,400 --> 00:13:46,180

birthday Twiggy today she is 69 our dead

246

00:13:53,730 --> 00:13:47,410

guys birthday today

247

00:13:57,840 --> 00:13:53,740

short and sweet Adam West 1928 - 2017

248

00:14:01,500 --> 00:13:57,850

made it all the way to the double 8 88

249

00:14:03,720 --> 00:14:01,510

years old the og Batman

250

00:14:05,870 --> 00:14:03,730

original gangsta that's it that's all I

251
00:14:11,730 --> 00:14:05,880
got when it comes Adam was right there

252
00:14:14,340 --> 00:14:11,740
the oh gee Batman I had still the best

253
00:14:16,980 --> 00:14:14,350
series it's just like Star Trek

254
00:14:18,810 --> 00:14:16,990
you know Batman and all of the others -

255
00:14:22,260 --> 00:14:18,820
I'll understand that man but that's

256
00:14:25,140 --> 00:14:22,270
that's not what endeared is to Batman

257
00:14:28,670 --> 00:14:25,150
you know today now it's the original

258
00:14:32,670 --> 00:14:28,680
series the original series Robin and

259
00:14:35,940 --> 00:14:32,680
Catwoman and the Joker right the penguin

260
00:14:37,829 --> 00:14:35,950
that's that's what man that's Batman

261
00:14:40,560 --> 00:14:37,839
and it's the same thing with Star Trek

262
00:14:44,400 --> 00:14:40,570
and I know I get it as Star Trek

263
00:14:47,640 --> 00:14:44,410

continues oh no okay it's all cool talk

264

00:14:51,000 --> 00:14:47,650

cool the original Star Trek the original

265

00:14:53,670 --> 00:14:51,010

series that's that's the Star Trek for

266

00:14:58,370 --> 00:14:53,680

me okay alright on this date in history

267

00:15:02,850 --> 00:14:58,380

OTD 1957 the United States detonates a

268

00:15:05,190 --> 00:15:02,860

1.7 kiloton nuclear weapon 900 feet

269

00:15:09,540 --> 00:15:05,200

underground in a tunnel at the Nevada

270

00:15:10,760 --> 00:15:09,550

Test Site 65 miles north of Las Vegas

271

00:15:19,790 --> 00:15:10,770

one hour

272

00:15:27,740 --> 00:15:19,800

were felt all the way to Alaska on this

273

00:15:34,670 --> 00:15:27,750

day in 1957 Fader fact stubs was the

274

00:15:41,830 --> 00:15:34,680

mayor of Talkeetna Alaska from July 1997

275

00:15:47,570 --> 00:15:41,840

until his death in July of 2017 stubs

276

00:15:50,930 --> 00:15:47,580

was a cat and that it's your fader fact

277

00:15:54,280 --> 00:15:50,940

got his own Wikipedia page to stubs the

278

00:16:00,470 --> 00:15:54,290

cat he was called stubs because the the

279

00:16:02,630 --> 00:16:00,480

they had a box full of kittens that the

280

00:16:05,780 --> 00:16:02,640

store owner gave away one kitten was

281

00:16:11,570 --> 00:16:05,790

left stubs and they named him stubs

282

00:16:16,070 --> 00:16:11,580

because his tail was short yeah so they

283

00:16:18,650 --> 00:16:16,080

call them stubs and he became mayor so

284

00:16:21,050 --> 00:16:18,660

there you go that's a fader fact it's

285

00:16:23,750 --> 00:16:21,060

been vetted to tonight Clifford stone is

286

00:16:26,330 --> 00:16:23,760

here we're gonna talk disclosure and now

287

00:16:28,760 --> 00:16:26,340

all of the documents that we are gonna

288

00:16:29,660 --> 00:16:28,770

discuss tonight are over at Jimmy Church

289

00:16:32,030 --> 00:16:29,670

radio.com

290

00:16:34,280 --> 00:16:32,040

you may download them you may keep them

291

00:16:39,020 --> 00:16:34,290

you may share them with the world

292

00:16:41,450 --> 00:16:39,030

Clifford has been to discovering finding

293

00:16:43,880 --> 00:16:41,460

searching through the Freedom of

294

00:16:46,850 --> 00:16:43,890

Information Act and his other sources

295

00:16:50,870 --> 00:16:46,860

for documents for decades and decades

296

00:16:54,260 --> 00:16:50,880

this is part of his collection of

297

00:16:56,230 --> 00:16:54,270

documents and these reach back a long

298

00:17:00,020 --> 00:16:56,240

ways and we're gonna talk about

299

00:17:03,410 --> 00:17:00,030

disclosure today and did it almost

300

00:17:04,700 --> 00:17:03,420

happened before okay we're gonna talk

301
00:17:06,740 --> 00:17:04,710
about this and these are the documents

302
00:17:08,630 --> 00:17:06,750
too that are gonna support everything

303
00:17:11,000 --> 00:17:08,640
that we are going to discuss tonight on

304
00:17:13,370 --> 00:17:11,010
the show it's going to be an amazing

305
00:17:15,560 --> 00:17:13,380
amazing conversation tomorrow's another

306
00:17:17,420 --> 00:17:15,570
Factor night open lines all night long

307
00:17:18,820 --> 00:17:17,430
Jon Rappoport is going to be here where

308
00:17:22,340 --> 00:17:18,830
there's no more fake newsroom live

309
00:17:23,570 --> 00:17:22,350
followed by open lines okay so there you

310
00:17:34,840 --> 00:17:23,580
go it's been a

311
00:17:43,700 --> 00:17:34,850
in week now listen to me today

312
00:17:49,220 --> 00:17:43,710
q and on answered this question question

313
00:17:52,670 --> 00:17:49,230

posted was questions was did NASA faked

314

00:17:56,690 --> 00:17:52,680

the moon landings have we been to the

315

00:18:02,330 --> 00:17:56,700

moon since then are there secret space

316

00:18:09,530 --> 00:18:02,340

programs is this why the space force was

317

00:18:17,080 --> 00:18:09,540

created and q and on answered with this

318

00:18:20,420 --> 00:18:17,090

and i quote false moon landings are real

319

00:18:23,540 --> 00:18:20,430

programs exist that are outside of

320

00:18:29,960 --> 00:18:23,550

public domain and quote

321

00:18:35,140 --> 00:18:29,970

signed q now

322

00:18:37,430 --> 00:18:35,150

Oh as I said that to net just posted up

323

00:18:40,640 --> 00:18:37,440

some other stuff this is on September

324

00:18:42,680 --> 00:18:40,650

19th from Q I didn't get to this one to

325

00:18:48,440 --> 00:18:42,690

net but thank you

326

00:18:51,860 --> 00:18:48,450

Q are we alone Roswell answer no highest

327

00:18:56,330 --> 00:18:51,870

classification consider the vastness of

328

00:19:01,280 --> 00:18:56,340

space q yep

329

00:19:04,430 --> 00:19:01,290

and now there has been dang you know a

330

00:19:07,550 --> 00:19:04,440

Mike you know I am NOT Q okay so let's

331

00:19:11,510 --> 00:19:07,560

let's just clear that up right now

332

00:19:14,030 --> 00:19:11,520

certainly these are answers that I could

333

00:19:16,400 --> 00:19:14,040

possibly give but isn't it interesting

334

00:19:17,420 --> 00:19:16,410

now but through all of the Q stuff I

335

00:19:23,360 --> 00:19:17,430

have not

336

00:19:26,690 --> 00:19:23,370

I've only checked Q out when I've been

337

00:19:30,110 --> 00:19:26,700

sent Q material no no that's not even

338

00:19:32,300 --> 00:19:30,120

that's not even true but the only Q

339

00:19:34,909 --> 00:19:32,310

material let me say this correctly the

340

00:19:37,840 --> 00:19:34,919

only Q material that I have checked out

341

00:19:41,590 --> 00:19:37,850

is the material that has been sent to me

342

00:19:45,200 --> 00:19:41,600

today Nuno Bettencourt is 51 years old

343

00:19:47,119 --> 00:19:45,210

really I took all his money when night

344

00:19:53,149 --> 00:19:47,129

and poker in Memphis that's a that's a

345

00:19:55,549 --> 00:19:53,159

whole nother story now I've only checked

346

00:20:02,029 --> 00:19:55,559

out cue stuff that has been sent to me

347

00:20:04,609 --> 00:20:02,039

not all of it and I I understand how and

348

00:20:07,940 --> 00:20:04,619

where it gets posted but that would take

349

00:20:09,849 --> 00:20:07,950

up that would take up the rest of my

350

00:20:12,049 --> 00:20:09,859

life let alone the rest of my day

351

00:20:15,409 --> 00:20:12,059

spending time over there doing it so I

352

00:20:18,440 --> 00:20:15,419

depend on others to send this stuff to

353

00:20:21,259 --> 00:20:18,450

me when it's relevant now as far as I

354

00:20:23,359 --> 00:20:21,269

know and you guys can there's everybody

355

00:20:27,499 --> 00:20:23,369

knows more about cue than I do okay so

356

00:20:32,210 --> 00:20:27,509

I'm no cue expert but as far as I know

357

00:20:36,049 --> 00:20:32,220

is this the first time that cue has

358

00:20:37,340 --> 00:20:36,059

alluded to a secret space program is

359

00:20:39,649 --> 00:20:37,350

this the first time that this has

360

00:20:43,070 --> 00:20:39,659

happened is this the first time cue has

361

00:20:45,470 --> 00:20:43,080

talked et and aliens and Roswell you

362

00:20:50,389 --> 00:20:45,480

know and I don't know who is posting the

363

00:20:53,450 --> 00:20:50,399

questions to queue this are are we alone

364

00:20:55,340 --> 00:20:53,460

is from anonymous right that's from

365

00:20:57,139 --> 00:20:55,350

anonymous so I don't know I don't know

366

00:20:59,539 --> 00:20:57,149

who's I'm not I'm not sending the

367

00:21:01,999 --> 00:20:59,549

questions in and this other one is from

368

00:21:05,720 --> 00:21:02,009

anonymous too okay so these were sent to

369

00:21:09,499 --> 00:21:05,730

me earlier and thank you for posting

370

00:21:13,149 --> 00:21:09,509

them it has Q done any more has there

371

00:21:17,840 --> 00:21:13,159

any has there been any other postings

372

00:21:19,580 --> 00:21:17,850

since these about et or Roswell or the

373

00:21:20,840 --> 00:21:19,590

secret space program I don't know so if

374

00:21:25,489 --> 00:21:20,850

they have post them up there in Twitter

375

00:21:31,519 --> 00:21:25,499

and I'll catch them but anyway this is

376

00:21:35,450 --> 00:21:31,529

what I find interesting Q I don't have

377

00:21:41,269 --> 00:21:35,460

any inside information but I have I have

378

00:21:44,089 --> 00:21:41,279

some pretty dependable sources and one

379

00:21:47,720 --> 00:21:44,099

in particular that I've talked to about

380

00:21:48,799 --> 00:21:47,730

Q that I wasn't surprised that this

381

00:21:51,590 --> 00:21:48,809

person knew about

382

00:21:57,889 --> 00:21:51,600

you but this person is so outside of our

383

00:22:01,310 --> 00:21:57,899

UFO community in and so forth but Q out

384

00:22:03,590 --> 00:22:01,320

there in the mainstream has only caught

385

00:22:05,899 --> 00:22:03,600

on in the last few weeks right where are

386

00:22:07,730 --> 00:22:05,909

you getting these mentions of Q in the

387

00:22:10,009 --> 00:22:07,740

mainstream media and stuff it's always

388

00:22:14,509 --> 00:22:10,019

been part of our conspiracy community

389

00:22:17,899 --> 00:22:14,519

but I was told that and I could be way

390

00:22:19,879 --> 00:22:17,909

wrong here so don't you know just just

391

00:22:23,119 --> 00:22:19,889

save it if you've got a theory on who Q

392

00:22:25,909 --> 00:22:23,129

is stick with it okay if you think you

393

00:22:29,659 --> 00:22:25,919

know you have definitive proof as to who

394

00:22:32,180 --> 00:22:29,669

Q is or mayor or group or whatever then

395

00:22:34,609 --> 00:22:32,190

stay with it because you don't know any

396

00:22:41,440 --> 00:22:34,619

more than I do that's what it comes to

397

00:22:44,590 --> 00:22:41,450

that is that Q was a singular person

398

00:22:47,090 --> 00:22:44,600

inside of the White House that's right

399

00:22:52,460 --> 00:22:47,100

inside of the White House part of the

400

00:22:56,470 --> 00:22:52,470

administration and then that q is no

401
00:22:59,330 --> 00:22:56,480
longer posting his q and that now q

402
00:23:02,330 --> 00:22:59,340
still may have elements inside of the

403
00:23:05,859 --> 00:23:02,340
White House but it's a group it's now a

404
00:23:08,810 --> 00:23:05,869
group it's it's it's it's a collective

405
00:23:11,299 --> 00:23:08,820
not C and again I don't know I'm not

406
00:23:14,919 --> 00:23:11,309
some Q expert I'm just I can use the

407
00:23:19,609 --> 00:23:14,929
word allegedly or whatever might be and

408
00:23:21,350 --> 00:23:19,619
but getting into this conversation going

409
00:23:25,279 --> 00:23:21,360
from the other subjects that have been

410
00:23:27,039 --> 00:23:25,289
covered and and jumping into this is

411
00:23:34,389 --> 00:23:27,049
pretty interesting

412
00:23:36,879 --> 00:23:34,399
so these answers are our community-based

413
00:23:39,739 --> 00:23:36,889

that make sense

414

00:23:44,090 --> 00:23:39,749

these are answers that come from those

415

00:23:46,249 --> 00:23:44,100

in the know inside of our community yeah

416

00:23:48,409 --> 00:23:46,259

to say that programs exist that are

417

00:23:51,919 --> 00:23:48,419

outside of the public domain and the the

418

00:23:53,659 --> 00:23:51,929

moon landings are real that's that's a

419

00:23:58,220 --> 00:23:53,669

pretty interesting comment that comes

420

00:24:01,009 --> 00:23:58,230

from somebody that is well researched

421

00:24:02,340 --> 00:24:01,019

inside of our community this comment

422

00:24:05,330 --> 00:24:02,350

about Roswell

423

00:24:09,570 --> 00:24:05,340

you know Roswell is something that is in

424

00:24:12,779 --> 00:24:09,580

side of our community outside of our

425

00:24:15,210 --> 00:24:12,789

community yeah you know you're you're

426

00:24:16,740 --> 00:24:15,220

gonna get was mentioned in Independence

427

00:24:18,900 --> 00:24:16,750

Day and it's kind of gotten out there

428

00:24:21,299 --> 00:24:18,910

and but but most people in the public

429

00:24:23,190 --> 00:24:21,309

don't know about Roswell most don't it

430

00:24:24,659 --> 00:24:23,200

may be the most famous case inside of

431

00:24:27,090 --> 00:24:24,669

our community that everybody knows

432

00:24:31,830 --> 00:24:27,100

everything about but getting out to

433

00:24:33,960 --> 00:24:31,840

another seven point four nine billion

434

00:24:36,210 --> 00:24:33,970

people on this planet don't know about

435

00:24:38,669 --> 00:24:36,220

Roswell you need to think about that for

436

00:24:42,080 --> 00:24:38,679

a second so what is Q doing with the

437

00:24:45,149 --> 00:24:42,090

Roswell knowledge what is Q doing with

438

00:24:49,020 --> 00:24:45,159

is the secret space program knowledge

439

00:24:52,529 --> 00:24:49,030

the Apollo fake moon landings this is

440

00:24:55,860 --> 00:24:52,539

this shifts it for me a little bit it

441

00:24:58,549 --> 00:24:55,870

does I mean are there people this and

442

00:25:01,169 --> 00:24:58,559

this is where you need to go with me

443

00:25:04,890 --> 00:25:01,179

are there people inside of the White

444

00:25:10,190 --> 00:25:04,900

House that that know about the fake moon

445

00:25:15,230 --> 00:25:10,200

landings or it being a hoax and Kubrick

446

00:25:17,549 --> 00:25:15,240

to the secret space program right to

447

00:25:20,130 --> 00:25:17,559

Roswell and are we alone in the universe

448

00:25:23,789 --> 00:25:20,140

consider the vastness of space now we've

449

00:25:25,830 --> 00:25:23,799

got a very unique individual if they are

450

00:25:28,680 --> 00:25:25,840

inside of the White House walking around

451
00:25:33,120 --> 00:25:28,690
with those thoughts I'm leaning away

452
00:25:37,289 --> 00:25:33,130
from that I'm leaning away and wondering

453
00:25:42,570 --> 00:25:37,299
if Q is somebody that is from inside of

454
00:25:44,730 --> 00:25:42,580
our community yeah yep yep and so I've

455
00:25:49,470 --> 00:25:44,740
got a lot of a queue and I on followers

456
00:25:50,940 --> 00:25:49,480
I get a lot of queuing on email and just

457
00:25:53,430 --> 00:25:50,950
like anybody else if you want to reach

458
00:25:54,750 --> 00:25:53,440
out to me and and clarified things fine

459
00:25:57,270 --> 00:25:54,760
you want to keep the mystery out there

460
00:25:59,700 --> 00:25:57,280
fine whatever doesn't matter but I read

461
00:26:03,120 --> 00:25:59,710
this and I'm just like wait a minute

462
00:26:06,360 --> 00:26:03,130
here you know we got to pump the brakes

463
00:26:08,850 --> 00:26:06,370

we got a pump the brakes and like

464

00:26:10,799 --> 00:26:08,860

consider what's going on now for those

465

00:26:13,770 --> 00:26:10,809

inside of our community read this go

466

00:26:15,840 --> 00:26:13,780

okay yeah q okay all right Q gets it but

467

00:26:19,650 --> 00:26:15,850

wait a minute do you understand how

468

00:26:21,810 --> 00:26:19,660

I am taking a look at this okay this is

469

00:26:24,299 --> 00:26:21,820

stuff that that we hold near and dear

470

00:26:26,279 --> 00:26:24,309

inside of our community and the people

471

00:26:27,870 --> 00:26:26,289

are out there walking around outside of

472

00:26:29,970 --> 00:26:27,880

our community with this kind of

473

00:26:31,320 --> 00:26:29,980

knowledge and they can just talk about

474

00:26:34,440 --> 00:26:31,330

it like this and there's supposed to be

475

00:26:40,190 --> 00:26:34,450

a government insider trying to change

476

00:26:44,010 --> 00:26:40,200

the world I got to back up a little bit

477

00:26:48,510 --> 00:26:44,020

all right okay so that's that's my take

478

00:26:52,470 --> 00:26:48,520

on this today it's very interesting and

479

00:26:56,100 --> 00:26:52,480

now one other one other point q and on

480

00:26:58,710 --> 00:26:56,110

is being read by a lot of people outside

481

00:27:00,450 --> 00:26:58,720

of our community now okay it was just

482

00:27:02,490 --> 00:27:00,460

this little conspiracy thing that was

483

00:27:07,070 --> 00:27:02,500

bouncing around and on Reddit and

484

00:27:09,810 --> 00:27:07,080

informs but it's not the case anymore

485

00:27:11,940 --> 00:27:09,820

okay so a lot of people are reading this

486

00:27:13,770 --> 00:27:11,950

and I thought that we were in the safe

487

00:27:17,730 --> 00:27:13,780

zone when it came to Q and I because

488

00:27:18,419 --> 00:27:17,740

this stuff wasn't discussed kind of bums

489

00:27:20,190 --> 00:27:18,429

me out

490

00:27:22,860 --> 00:27:20,200

this is fade to black I'm your host

491

00:27:25,529 --> 00:27:22,870

Jimmy church tonight Clifford stone is

492

00:27:28,110 --> 00:27:25,539

here we are discussing disclosure all of

493

00:27:30,240 --> 00:27:28,120

his documents that we will be discussing

494

00:27:33,060 --> 00:27:30,250

tonight are posted up over at Jimmy

495

00:27:35,520 --> 00:27:33,070

Church radio.com tonight it's on the

496

00:27:36,029 --> 00:27:35,530

home page after tonight or after this

497

00:27:37,649 --> 00:27:36,039

week

498

00:27:40,049 --> 00:27:37,659

search Clifford stone if you're

499

00:27:43,590 --> 00:27:40,059

listening to this later and then the

500

00:27:46,289 --> 00:27:43,600

links will be up there tomorrow night is

501
00:27:47,610 --> 00:27:46,299
Fator night John wrap reports gonna be

502
00:27:50,399 --> 00:27:47,620
here open lines all night long Friday

503
00:27:55,289 --> 00:27:50,409
night I'm off Saturday night I'm over at

504
00:27:58,200 --> 00:27:55,299
coast-to-coast am and my guest is Jason

505
00:27:59,370 --> 00:27:58,210
Louvre there you go this is fade to

506
00:28:01,680 --> 00:27:59,380
black I'm gonna get out of here get

507
00:28:04,409 --> 00:28:01,690
right back with our guest tonight mr.

508
00:28:08,010 --> 00:28:04,419
Clifford stone you can follow me on

509
00:28:11,159 --> 00:28:08,020
twitter at Jay Church radio simple email

510
00:28:13,560 --> 00:28:11,169
is Jimmy at Jimmy Church radio.com the

511
00:28:16,590 --> 00:28:13,570
sandbox is hashtag f2b

512
00:28:22,659 --> 00:28:16,600
and faded black questions right there

513
00:28:26,390 --> 00:28:22,669

hashtag f2b q who do you think is cute

514

00:28:28,399 --> 00:28:26,400

who do you think it's fake they are not

515

00:28:30,710 --> 00:28:28,409

in the white house it's a huge troll and

516

00:28:37,730 --> 00:28:30,720

a very dangerous plot against Patriots

517

00:28:39,010 --> 00:28:37,740

Wow Berra thinks q maybe JFK jr. who's

518

00:28:44,300 --> 00:28:39,020

Berra

519

00:28:59,890 --> 00:28:44,310

dude I'll be right back

520

00:29:04,600 --> 00:29:02,410

this is Nicole Church daughter of

521

00:29:06,460 --> 00:29:04,610

you-know-who and you're listening to

522

00:29:11,650 --> 00:29:06,470

fade to black on Jimmy Church radio.com

523

00:29:16,990 --> 00:29:11,660

and the GameChanger network you're

524

00:29:24,390 --> 00:29:19,720

[Music]

525

00:29:34,090 --> 00:29:31,690

are a radio when you take the beams from

526

00:29:36,520 --> 00:29:34,100

Central America with dashes of

527

00:29:38,920 --> 00:29:36,530

Indonesian and African mixed in and then

528

00:29:41,770 --> 00:29:38,930

roast it to the dark side of fade to

529

00:29:44,950 --> 00:29:41,780

black you create the ultimate brew of

530

00:29:48,700 --> 00:29:44,960

Fringe introducing the fade to black

531

00:29:51,280 --> 00:29:48,710

blend from River moon coffee yes River

532

00:29:52,930 --> 00:29:51,290

moons darkest customized roast was

533

00:29:56,560 --> 00:29:52,940

created for the love of

534

00:29:59,110 --> 00:29:56,570

fade to black the alchemy of masterful

535

00:30:02,350 --> 00:29:59,120

roasting and smoking the beans is in

536

00:30:06,550 --> 00:30:02,360

every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

537

00:30:08,860 --> 00:30:06,560

I need my coffee dog deep with distinct

538

00:30:11,590 --> 00:30:08,870

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

539

00:30:14,020 --> 00:30:11,600

like the bunker leaning further into the

540

00:30:17,290 --> 00:30:14,030

darkness of the roast is fade to black

541

00:30:18,970 --> 00:30:17,300

blend from river moon coffee just click

542

00:30:22,300 --> 00:30:18,980

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

543

00:30:27,600 --> 00:30:22,310

and use the promo code F to B blend for

544

00:30:29,830 --> 00:30:27,610

15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

545

00:30:33,340 --> 00:30:29,840

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

546

00:30:35,680 --> 00:30:33,350

and you can get our podcast for just \$2

547

00:30:38,200 --> 00:30:35,690

per month all you have to do is click on

548

00:30:42,100 --> 00:30:38,210

the podcast banner over at Jimmy Church

549

00:30:44,590 --> 00:30:42,110

radio.com times are changing the circus

550

00:30:46,510 --> 00:30:44,600

of politics Healthcare's low standards

551
00:30:49,450 --> 00:30:46,520
and high prices and let's not forget

552
00:30:52,540 --> 00:30:49,460
food quality what to do arm yourself

553
00:30:55,300 --> 00:30:52,550
with life change th get the t-dot-com in

554
00:30:57,880 --> 00:30:55,310
a world of chemical imbalance and pour

555
00:31:01,630 --> 00:30:57,890
air and water quality it's time you make

556
00:31:04,270 --> 00:31:01,640
a move log on to get the t.com and stock

557
00:31:06,700 --> 00:31:04,280
up on organic non-gmo supplements don't

558
00:31:09,190 --> 00:31:06,710
forget the tea cleansing your body never

559
00:31:11,680 --> 00:31:09,200
felt so good and we have a brand new tea

560
00:31:13,030 --> 00:31:11,690
called take down tea which helps support

561
00:31:15,820 --> 00:31:13,040
healthy glucose

562
00:31:16,900 --> 00:31:15,830
all natural body support so you can be

563
00:31:19,810 --> 00:31:16,910

at your best

564

00:31:23,560 --> 00:31:19,820

naturally all you have to do is log on

565

00:31:26,290 --> 00:31:23,570

to get to t.com that's get the tea calm

566

00:31:29,290 --> 00:31:26,300

we're not a fad that comes and goes we

567

00:31:31,450 --> 00:31:29,300

are the real deal join us in armor up

568

00:31:34,810 --> 00:31:31,460

get the t-dot-com

569

00:31:35,140 --> 00:31:34,820

that's get the t.com changing america's

570

00:31:38,590 --> 00:31:35,150

health

571

00:31:44,080 --> 00:31:38,600

one tea bag at a time 9 out of 10

572

00:31:49,450 --> 00:31:44,090

geneticists agreed fade to black

573

00:31:53,860 --> 00:31:49,460

is not your father's radio show on the

574

00:31:59,050 --> 00:31:53,870

game changer radio network and k gra the

575

00:32:01,660 --> 00:31:59,060

planet do you want to lose weight but

576

00:32:03,820 --> 00:32:01,670

have no idea where to begin the fast

577

00:32:04,930 --> 00:32:03,830

start diet a three-day weight loss plan

578

00:32:07,270 --> 00:32:04,940

is the answer

579

00:32:09,640 --> 00:32:07,280

three days of nutritionally balanced

580

00:32:12,520 --> 00:32:09,650

calorie restricted meals delivered right

581

00:32:15,100 --> 00:32:12,530

to your door no shopping no measuring

582

00:32:17,440 --> 00:32:15,110

and no cooking everything is prepared

583

00:32:20,260 --> 00:32:17,450

for you and ready to eat at home or on

584

00:32:22,150 --> 00:32:20,270

the go the fast start diet has all the

585

00:32:25,030 --> 00:32:22,160

amazing benefits of intermittent fasting

586

00:32:26,740 --> 00:32:25,040

without starving we've helped thousands

587

00:32:29,200 --> 00:32:26,750

of people who have struggled to reach

588

00:32:31,270 --> 00:32:29,210

their weight loss goals isn't it time we

589

00:32:33,700 --> 00:32:31,280

helped you with the fast start diet

590

00:32:36,580 --> 00:32:33,710

you'll lose weight and feel great

591

00:32:39,070 --> 00:32:36,590

fine fast start diet on Amazon or go to

592

00:32:42,040 --> 00:32:39,080

fast start diet calm and use promo code

593

00:32:44,650 --> 00:32:42,050

talk to get 10% off your first box and

594

00:32:46,900 --> 00:32:44,660

as a special bonus fast start will

595

00:32:49,240 --> 00:32:46,910

include their number one rated lipo 3

596

00:32:51,280 --> 00:32:49,250

appetite suppressant spray free with

597

00:32:53,980 --> 00:32:51,290

your order this is Jimmy Church and

598

00:33:00,280 --> 00:32:53,990

whatever your diet plans are do what I

599

00:33:13,470 --> 00:33:00,290

did go too fast our diet calm and you're

600

00:33:13,480 --> 00:33:23,830

[Music]

601
00:33:28,820 --> 00:33:26,420
all right welcome back fade to black

602
00:33:32,120 --> 00:33:28,830
I'm real Jimmy Church I'm the game

603
00:33:35,180 --> 00:33:32,130
changer networked in kg RA the planet to

604
00:33:37,180 --> 00:33:35,190
follow me on twitter @ JT radio very

605
00:33:41,000 --> 00:33:37,190
important show tonight

606
00:33:42,890 --> 00:33:41,010
hashtag f2 B is the sandbox there will

607
00:33:45,980 --> 00:33:42,900
be a few thousand tweets going up there

608
00:33:48,440 --> 00:33:45,990
tonight and welcome to everybody that is

609
00:33:51,740 --> 00:33:48,450
that is out there all of the documents

610
00:33:53,660 --> 00:33:51,750
that we are going to discuss are over at

611
00:33:55,100 --> 00:33:53,670
Jimmy Church radio calm they're posted

612
00:33:56,810 --> 00:33:55,110
right there and you may download them

613
00:33:59,390 --> 00:33:56,820

you may keep them you may share them

614

00:34:04,580 --> 00:33:59,400

with the world and that's in direct

615

00:34:07,190 --> 00:34:04,590

orders from sergeant stone also if you

616

00:34:10,070 --> 00:34:07,200

can help me and the producers out

617

00:34:12,110 --> 00:34:10,080

there's a lot of documents there you can

618

00:34:15,980 --> 00:34:12,120

go ahead and post them up on Twitter too

619

00:34:18,649 --> 00:34:15,990

as well as we go through everything

620

00:34:22,040 --> 00:34:18,659

tonight Clifford stone is here tomorrow

621

00:34:23,600 --> 00:34:22,050

night is open lines say tonight and Jon

622

00:34:26,840 --> 00:34:23,610

Rappoport will be here with us no more

623

00:34:28,790 --> 00:34:26,850

fake newsroom live and Friday night I am

624

00:34:31,610 --> 00:34:28,800

off Saturday night I'm over at

625

00:34:34,159 --> 00:34:31,620

coast-to-coast a.m. and my guests will

626
00:34:36,710 --> 00:34:34,169
be Jason Lou tonight it is Clifford

627
00:34:38,659 --> 00:34:36,720
stone and we are going to discuss his

628
00:34:42,200 --> 00:34:38,669
entire life of research and involvement

629
00:34:45,560 --> 00:34:42,210
with UFOs and recovery and and

630
00:34:47,540 --> 00:34:45,570
disclosure and he has one of the largest

631
00:34:50,510 --> 00:34:47,550
collections of Freedom of Information

632
00:34:52,180 --> 00:34:50,520
Act documents portion of those tonight

633
00:34:55,520 --> 00:34:52,190
are posted over at a Jimmy Church

634
00:34:57,410 --> 00:34:55,530
radio.com and today our community is

635
00:35:00,440 --> 00:34:57,420
talking about disclosure more than ever

636
00:35:02,930 --> 00:35:00,450
before but how close are we to actual

637
00:35:06,440 --> 00:35:02,940
government revealing the truth right

638
00:35:10,400 --> 00:35:06,450

about UFOs Vitti how close were we to

639

00:35:12,650 --> 00:35:10,410

this happening in the past this isn't

640

00:35:14,870 --> 00:35:12,660

the first time that we have gone through

641

00:35:16,910 --> 00:35:14,880

this tonight Clifford will bring forward

642

00:35:19,190 --> 00:35:16,920

his information and documents that

643

00:35:21,880 --> 00:35:19,200

reveal how the United States government

644

00:35:24,620 --> 00:35:21,890

and our military was ready and willing

645

00:35:27,350 --> 00:35:24,630

to announce to the public that it was

646

00:35:30,710 --> 00:35:27,360

here and contact had already been made

647

00:35:34,220 --> 00:35:30,720

he is a decorated Vietnam combat veteran

648

00:35:36,200 --> 00:35:34,230

he served 22 years he claims that he led

649

00:35:36,829 --> 00:35:36,210

a double life from the late 1960s

650

00:35:39,920 --> 00:35:36,839

through

651
00:35:42,920 --> 00:35:39,930
his retirement in 1990 while officially

652
00:35:45,079 --> 00:35:42,930
assigned to an NBC teen nuclear

653
00:35:48,380 --> 00:35:45,089
biological and chemical retrieval and

654
00:35:50,930 --> 00:35:48,390
abatement detail he says that he served

655
00:35:53,420 --> 00:35:50,940
on top secret UFO crash retrieval

656
00:35:55,940 --> 00:35:53,430
missions where he had physical contact

657
00:35:59,569 --> 00:35:55,950
with downed ET craft and interactions

658
00:36:02,509 --> 00:35:59,579
with captured non-human life-forms the

659
00:36:05,150 --> 00:36:02,519
official mbc team assignment allegedly

660
00:36:06,549 --> 00:36:05,160
served as a cover for those highly

661
00:36:09,200 --> 00:36:06,559
secretive and compartmentalized

662
00:36:11,299 --> 00:36:09,210
operations over a period of nearly forty

663
00:36:13,099 --> 00:36:11,309

years he has amassed one of the largest

664

00:36:15,410 --> 00:36:13,109

private collections of authentic

665

00:36:18,650 --> 00:36:15,420

government documents clearly established

666

00:36:20,569 --> 00:36:18,660

me establishing the hard reality of the

667

00:36:23,029 --> 00:36:20,579

UFO phenomenon and I would like to

668

00:36:25,969 --> 00:36:23,039

welcome back to fade to black the one

669

00:36:29,839 --> 00:36:25,979

and only Clifford stoned Clifford good

670

00:36:33,140 --> 00:36:29,849

evening man how are you long hanging in

671

00:36:35,420 --> 00:36:33,150

there thank you and you know a much

672

00:36:37,190 --> 00:36:35,430

respect and every time that I'm around

673

00:36:40,190 --> 00:36:37,200

you or we're on the air

674

00:36:42,589 --> 00:36:40,200

you know you address me as sir and and I

675

00:36:49,150 --> 00:36:42,599

and that's great Clifford it's just me

676

00:36:52,370 --> 00:36:49,160

Jimmy okay so and and but your your

677

00:36:56,239 --> 00:36:52,380

outlook on life and your discipline is

678

00:36:57,920 --> 00:36:56,249

is just amazing to me and I want to say

679

00:37:00,319 --> 00:36:57,930

one thing I don't even know if you

680

00:37:04,190 --> 00:37:00,329

remember this but probably three or four

681

00:37:06,979 --> 00:37:04,200

years ago I was out speaking at the

682

00:37:08,089 --> 00:37:06,989

Boswell Festival in Roswell and you were

683

00:37:12,109 --> 00:37:08,099

speaking there too

684

00:37:17,839 --> 00:37:12,119

and I I snuck up and and sat in the back

685

00:37:21,380 --> 00:37:17,849

and listen to you speak and it was one

686

00:37:24,079 --> 00:37:21,390

of the most compelling events that I had

687

00:37:26,599 --> 00:37:24,089

been to and I couldn't control myself

688

00:37:28,069 --> 00:37:26,609

and I jumped up in front of everybody

689

00:37:29,870 --> 00:37:28,079

there and walked up to you said Clifford

690

00:37:32,269 --> 00:37:29,880

let's do coast to coast this Saturday

691

00:37:32,690 --> 00:37:32,279

and you said absolutely and I walked out

692

00:37:34,609 --> 00:37:32,700

the door

693

00:37:37,789 --> 00:37:34,619

and you were on Costa with me that week

694

00:37:40,880 --> 00:37:37,799

and that's just how you are do you even

695

00:37:43,309 --> 00:37:40,890

remember that happening oh yeah I

696

00:37:46,579 --> 00:37:43,319

remember it was pretty cool pretty cool

697

00:37:48,140 --> 00:37:46,589

I was thinking about it so I couldn't

698

00:37:49,080 --> 00:37:48,150

control you know there's certain times

699

00:37:51,720 --> 00:37:49,090

in here I just

700

00:37:55,080 --> 00:37:51,730

Clifford you were just so dynamic in and

701
00:37:56,970 --> 00:37:55,090
I was pen he's got to be heard you know

702
00:37:58,200 --> 00:37:56,980
he has got to be heard and that's why

703
00:38:02,040 --> 00:37:58,210
you are here tonight

704
00:38:05,280 --> 00:38:02,050
so before we get started Clifford how

705
00:38:11,040 --> 00:38:05,290
are you doing how's your health how is

706
00:38:15,960 --> 00:38:11,050
life mmm my wife she's getting worse

707
00:38:18,240 --> 00:38:15,970
she's sick she has a severe stroke and

708
00:38:20,010 --> 00:38:18,250
of course I had a I had a double bypass

709
00:38:22,650 --> 00:38:20,020
and right now

710
00:38:25,410 --> 00:38:22,660
they're checking for some other medical

711
00:38:26,040 --> 00:38:25,420
complications so for the last three

712
00:38:31,140 --> 00:38:26,050
weeks

713
00:38:32,850 --> 00:38:31,150

daily I I think one see a doctor he's at

714

00:38:36,210 --> 00:38:32,860

the VA hospital in Albuquerque or

715

00:38:39,780 --> 00:38:36,220

Artesia or the doctor year and my wife

716

00:38:43,920 --> 00:38:39,790

is the one a lot of times to for her

717

00:38:46,200 --> 00:38:43,930

medical situation so I always say my

718

00:38:47,760 --> 00:38:46,210

time is limited but I need to get this

719

00:38:50,820 --> 00:38:47,770

and for me particularly what we're gonna

720

00:38:52,980 --> 00:38:50,830

be talking about tonight I'm people need

721

00:38:56,040 --> 00:38:52,990

to know exactly what happened how close

722

00:39:01,590 --> 00:38:56,050

it came for the food coming out well

723

00:39:03,000 --> 00:39:01,600

Clifford first off you need to take care

724

00:39:05,580 --> 00:39:03,010

of yourself and your wife and your

725

00:39:08,460 --> 00:39:05,590

family you know you're too important to

726

00:39:10,530 --> 00:39:08,470

this community and and we need you so

727

00:39:13,410 --> 00:39:10,540

our thoughts and our prayers are right

728

00:39:15,960 --> 00:39:13,420

there with you and we'll send out the

729

00:39:18,180 --> 00:39:15,970

big the big wave of love your way and

730

00:39:21,390 --> 00:39:18,190

hopefully you'll feel that tonight but

731

00:39:23,780 --> 00:39:21,400

we need you man you know so so just just

732

00:39:26,310 --> 00:39:23,790

take care of yourself okay so thank you

733

00:39:29,520 --> 00:39:26,320

and there you go

734

00:39:33,890 --> 00:39:29,530

all right now let's let's talk a little

735

00:39:40,050 --> 00:39:33,900

bit about today before we move backwards

736

00:39:45,800 --> 00:39:40,060

the last ten months or so since December

737

00:39:49,260 --> 00:39:45,810

16 2017 we've had a wave of UFO

738

00:39:51,390 --> 00:39:49,270

disclosure and conversations in the

739

00:39:52,710 --> 00:39:51,400

mainstream media that started with the

740

00:39:55,440 --> 00:39:52,720

New York Times in the Washington Post

741

00:39:58,890 --> 00:39:55,450

and went around to all of the mainstream

742

00:40:00,870 --> 00:39:58,900

television and print

743

00:40:07,019 --> 00:40:00,880

and Internet media everywhere was

744

00:40:09,980 --> 00:40:07,029

talking about UFOs it now probably the

745

00:40:14,579 --> 00:40:09,990

most exposure that has ever been and

746

00:40:17,700 --> 00:40:14,589

going back to the early 1950s through

747

00:40:20,789 --> 00:40:17,710

that UFO wave that that was a pretty big

748

00:40:25,140 --> 00:40:20,799

period but today was it was pretty

749

00:40:27,120 --> 00:40:25,150

dynamic and nobody alive today has ever

750

00:40:29,849 --> 00:40:27,130

seen anybody that wasn't allowed back

751

00:40:33,029 --> 00:40:29,859

then clifford has no idea this was the

752

00:40:37,260 --> 00:40:33,039

most coverage that they've ever seen how

753

00:40:40,470 --> 00:40:37,270

did that make you feel finally having

754

00:40:43,620 --> 00:40:40,480

modern mainstream media discussing the

755

00:40:47,339 --> 00:40:43,630

UFO topic and contact like they did over

756

00:40:50,849 --> 00:40:47,349

the last ten months well we made me feel

757

00:40:54,859 --> 00:40:50,859

good but the exception of one thing why

758

00:40:59,039 --> 00:40:54,869

didn't mainstream media pursue it more

759

00:41:01,799 --> 00:40:59,049

they dropped it I mean they they totally

760

00:41:05,190 --> 00:41:01,809

just let it go by the wayside even

761

00:41:14,250 --> 00:41:05,200

though they had key documents key people

762

00:41:17,010 --> 00:41:14,260

it was talking the CIA's dia the eitc

763

00:41:18,420 --> 00:41:17,020

all of these people they tried to

764

00:41:20,519 --> 00:41:18,430

downplay their job but they had

765

00:41:23,299 --> 00:41:20,529

documents and of course they didn't use

766

00:41:27,750 --> 00:41:23,309

the term UFO they were using the term

767

00:41:29,970 --> 00:41:27,760

advanced unconventional aircraft which

768

00:41:32,220 --> 00:41:29,980

is why the gentleman I can't I never can

769

00:41:35,760 --> 00:41:32,230

remember his name when he was talking

770

00:41:38,539 --> 00:41:35,770

about him being party to this where they

771

00:41:44,730 --> 00:41:38,549

were gathering information on these

772

00:41:46,170 --> 00:41:44,740

advanced unconventional aircraft he went

773

00:41:48,900 --> 00:41:46,180

ahead and stated this is what they were

774

00:41:51,120 --> 00:41:48,910

calling them and one of the reporters on

775

00:41:55,529 --> 00:41:51,130

one of the major TV stations asked him

776
00:41:59,990 --> 00:41:55,539
point-blank do you believe that some of

777
00:42:03,569 --> 00:42:00,000
these objects of these aircraft are of

778
00:42:07,500 --> 00:42:03,579
extraterrestrial origin and he very

779
00:42:12,870 --> 00:42:07,510
carefully chose how he answered he said

780
00:42:17,430 --> 00:42:12,880
in my opinion I do believe some of these

781
00:42:20,039 --> 00:42:17,440
our extra correctable origin and the

782
00:42:23,009 --> 00:42:20,049
whole situation is they say that they

783
00:42:27,450 --> 00:42:23,019
started this and not what 2002 and ended

784
00:42:32,519 --> 00:42:27,460
into 2012 it's been going on for a long

785
00:42:34,940 --> 00:42:32,529
time and you know just recently and I

786
00:42:37,559 --> 00:42:34,950
think that's because we heard the terms

787
00:42:38,789 --> 00:42:37,569
the CIA started to release some

788
00:42:42,240 --> 00:42:38,799

documentation on it

789

00:42:44,700 --> 00:42:42,250

dia which the gentleman in question was

790

00:42:46,859 --> 00:42:44,710

really working for at the time of his

791

00:42:50,370 --> 00:42:46,869

involvement started to release some

792

00:42:54,559 --> 00:42:50,380

information minimal information has been

793

00:42:57,870 --> 00:42:54,569

released by Department of Defense and

794

00:43:00,089 --> 00:42:57,880

one of the congressional offices they

795

00:43:03,240 --> 00:43:00,099

released some information but it was

796

00:43:04,859 --> 00:43:03,250

very limited they really didn't want to

797

00:43:07,890 --> 00:43:04,869

discuss it which is why I'm not naming

798

00:43:10,890 --> 00:43:07,900

the congressional office but the whole

799

00:43:13,140 --> 00:43:10,900

situation is is that there was a major

800

00:43:16,140 --> 00:43:13,150

effort where all this is coming out now

801
00:43:19,490 --> 00:43:16,150
what happened was they had that film

802
00:43:26,370 --> 00:43:19,500
footage it was released all the major

803
00:43:29,420 --> 00:43:26,380
networks stated they got that Navy film

804
00:43:32,910 --> 00:43:29,430
footage from the Department of Defense

805
00:43:36,809 --> 00:43:32,920
what a lot of people aren't aware of the

806
00:43:39,269 --> 00:43:36,819
Department of Defense denied this and I

807
00:43:41,880 --> 00:43:39,279
honestly believe and I'll say in my

808
00:43:45,539 --> 00:43:41,890
opinion that Department of Defense is

809
00:43:48,599 --> 00:43:45,549
lying about that and I would love to

810
00:43:51,690 --> 00:43:48,609
seen just one of the major networks take

811
00:43:53,759 --> 00:43:51,700
exception and immediately state that

812
00:43:54,390 --> 00:43:53,769
whoa wait a minute we got it from you

813
00:43:57,150 --> 00:43:54,400

people

814

00:44:05,069 --> 00:43:57,160

what do you mean that you never released

815

00:44:10,019 --> 00:44:05,079

it the the communications officer for

816

00:44:13,470 --> 00:44:10,029

the Pentagon did come out and she said

817

00:44:18,059 --> 00:44:13,480

well a couple of it was almost like she

818

00:44:22,249 --> 00:44:18,069

said contradicted herself but she

819

00:44:24,599 --> 00:44:22,259

clearly said that the the the the

820

00:44:26,760 --> 00:44:24,609

project wasn't named this it was named

821

00:44:29,760 --> 00:44:26,770

this that was the first thing the second

822

00:44:32,430 --> 00:44:29,770

thing that she said was that we have not

823

00:44:35,490 --> 00:44:32,440

authorized the release of any videos

824

00:44:38,300 --> 00:44:35,500

right and then there was something else

825

00:44:42,750 --> 00:44:38,310

that came out a little bit more generic

826

00:44:45,000 --> 00:44:42,760

that if they were to be released it

827

00:44:49,020 --> 00:44:45,010

wouldn't be through this department so

828

00:44:52,500 --> 00:44:49,030

that was kind of a weird thing to say I

829

00:44:53,880 --> 00:44:52,510

mean it was so cut and dried before the

830

00:44:56,910 --> 00:44:53,890

in the other statement as other

831

00:45:02,340 --> 00:44:56,920

statement left like a door open for this

832

00:45:06,450 --> 00:45:02,350

and I there was one ass effort to

833

00:45:10,110 --> 00:45:06,460

squelch the story back in 46 but we did

834

00:45:13,770 --> 00:45:10,120

we went ahead and cused Sweden and

835

00:45:17,760 --> 00:45:13,780

Denmark lying about their ghost rockets

836

00:45:19,260 --> 00:45:17,770

and stating that only reason they were

837

00:45:22,080 --> 00:45:19,270

talking about these are even bringing

838

00:45:25,620 --> 00:45:22,090

them up is because they wanted more

839

00:45:28,890 --> 00:45:25,630

radar equipment from us that was a total

840

00:45:30,960 --> 00:45:28,900

out-and-out lie behind the scenes we had

841

00:45:33,030 --> 00:45:30,970

first you know many of these people were

842

00:45:35,190 --> 00:45:33,040

on the Robinson panel which will

843

00:45:36,960 --> 00:45:35,200

probably talk about later on but they

844

00:45:39,510 --> 00:45:36,970

were involved trying to find the ghost

845

00:45:41,940 --> 00:45:39,520

rockets doing the telemetry where they

846

00:45:43,650 --> 00:45:41,950

thought they should crash they glow

847

00:45:45,900 --> 00:45:43,660

there there's nothing there which means

848

00:45:48,810 --> 00:45:45,910

this was something that was flying in

849

00:45:50,700 --> 00:45:48,820

the air didn't crash and continue to go

850

00:45:53,790 --> 00:45:50,710

the reason they were looking for the

851
00:45:59,430 --> 00:45:53,800
crashes was the initially thought that

852
00:46:01,790 --> 00:45:59,440
they were b1 v2 rockets that was being

853
00:46:05,250 --> 00:46:01,800
launched by the former Soviet states in

854
00:46:07,830 --> 00:46:05,260
testing these went off course and went

855
00:46:12,630 --> 00:46:07,840
into Sweden and Denmark now with that

856
00:46:14,670 --> 00:46:12,640
being said one we knew then that these

857
00:46:18,600 --> 00:46:14,680
were were not illusions when they were

858
00:46:21,510 --> 00:46:18,610
real objects initially we thought they

859
00:46:24,450 --> 00:46:21,520
were Soviet origin where they were

860
00:46:27,630 --> 00:46:24,460
testing v1 v2 stuff like we were here in

861
00:46:29,760 --> 00:46:27,640
the slate but the one key point was if

862
00:46:31,250 --> 00:46:29,770
that was the case we would have found

863
00:46:35,040 --> 00:46:31,260

debris because they would have crashed

864

00:46:38,850 --> 00:46:35,050

we didn't find that so we were still

865

00:46:40,600 --> 00:46:38,860

looking for what these objects were but

866

00:46:43,390 --> 00:46:40,610

when the media here in America

867

00:46:46,780 --> 00:46:43,400

start to pick up on what happened in 46

868

00:46:49,840 --> 00:46:46,790

as a result of the June 24th Kenneth

869

00:46:53,980 --> 00:46:49,850

Arnold UFO sighting they immediately

870

00:46:57,130 --> 00:46:53,990

went ahead and called Val on the Sweden

871

00:47:00,730 --> 00:46:57,140

and Denmark and this later on would

872

00:47:07,000 --> 00:47:00,740

actually lead to a problem with the CIA

873

00:47:10,420 --> 00:47:07,010

and the FBI the the version of

874

00:47:12,840 --> 00:47:10,430

disclosure today Clifford I want your

875

00:47:16,000 --> 00:47:12,850

definition of that disclosure can mean

876

00:47:18,850 --> 00:47:16,010

anything to anybody and it certainly

877

00:47:22,750 --> 00:47:18,860

it's whatever their interest is it

878

00:47:27,280 --> 00:47:22,760

doesn't necessarily have to mean UFOs or

879

00:47:32,380 --> 00:47:27,290

et but disclosure inside of our

880

00:47:34,120 --> 00:47:32,390

community is not any type of drip drip

881

00:47:36,910 --> 00:47:34,130

or the media or anything else the only

882

00:47:39,190 --> 00:47:36,920

thing that they will accept is the

883

00:47:41,470 --> 00:47:39,200

President of the United States stepping

884

00:47:43,900 --> 00:47:41,480

up to a podium live on television saying

885

00:47:46,840 --> 00:47:43,910

we've made contact we've been making

886

00:47:48,550 --> 00:47:46,850

contact et is real we are not alone in

887

00:47:51,610 --> 00:47:48,560

the universe and until that happens

888

00:47:52,990 --> 00:47:51,620

discs that anything else is just not

889

00:47:57,840 --> 00:47:53,000

disclosure it's what they're already

890

00:48:01,600 --> 00:47:57,850

used to what what is disclosure for you

891

00:48:03,520 --> 00:48:01,610

disclosure for me is getting the

892

00:48:09,910 --> 00:48:03,530

documentation out that clearly shows

893

00:48:12,940 --> 00:48:09,920

something's going on and that we get to

894

00:48:15,790 --> 00:48:12,950

the point that apex where they can no

895

00:48:19,080 --> 00:48:15,800

longer deny what the documentation is

896

00:48:22,930 --> 00:48:19,090

saying and eventually come out and say

897

00:48:24,940 --> 00:48:22,940

okay you know for security reasons and

898

00:48:28,630 --> 00:48:24,950

that's what they're going to say we have

899

00:48:31,780 --> 00:48:28,640

had to keep this under wraps but now we

900

00:48:34,360 --> 00:48:31,790

feel you have a need to know but we want

901
00:48:36,070 --> 00:48:34,370
to make sure that it's being handled to

902
00:48:39,280 --> 00:48:36,080
the point where you realize there's

903
00:48:40,630 --> 00:48:39,290
nothing to fear from this and at that

904
00:48:46,090 --> 00:48:40,640
point it's going to break and I can tell

905
00:48:48,580 --> 00:48:46,100
you right now that was in the UFO realm

906
00:48:51,190 --> 00:48:48,590
within the US government and other

907
00:48:53,290 --> 00:48:51,200
governments included you have some

908
00:48:54,490 --> 00:48:53,300
people that are in control of the UFO

909
00:48:57,130 --> 00:48:54,500
information

910
00:48:59,800 --> 00:48:57,140
the really powerful people are still

911
00:49:02,320 --> 00:48:59,810
keeping it under wraps but there's a

912
00:49:05,109 --> 00:49:02,330
major effort and the nations that are

913
00:49:05,950 --> 00:49:05,119

involved in trying to get this

914

00:49:09,310 --> 00:49:05,960
information

915

00:49:12,460 --> 00:49:09,320
slowly but surely out to where

916

00:49:14,920 --> 00:49:12,470
eventually we can go ahead and draw a

917

00:49:16,599 --> 00:49:14,930
picture and say okay here's what's been

918

00:49:20,020 --> 00:49:16,609
going on and it's still going on today

919

00:49:22,080 --> 00:49:20,030
in the intelligence community you have

920

00:49:26,109 --> 00:49:22,090
what's called counter intelligence

921

00:49:29,710 --> 00:49:26,119
analysts these people have to take 10%

922

00:49:31,859 --> 00:49:29,720
of the intelligence data coming in on a

923

00:49:34,120 --> 00:49:31,869
potential threat to the US government

924

00:49:37,089 --> 00:49:34,130
I'm using the US government cuz I know

925

00:49:41,700 --> 00:49:37,099
more about it than the other governments

926
00:49:45,580 --> 00:49:41,710
but they take that 10% with that 10%

927
00:49:47,910 --> 00:49:45,590
they have to go ahead and create the

928
00:49:52,480 --> 00:49:47,920
whole picture they have to go ahead and

929
00:49:55,150 --> 00:49:52,490
accurately fill in the other 90% now

930
00:49:58,030 --> 00:49:55,160
once that happens then it said through

931
00:49:59,950 --> 00:49:58,040
their customers in in the field and they

932
00:50:02,079 --> 00:49:59,960
make the decisions on what to do with it

933
00:50:04,599 --> 00:50:02,089
and you know we don't even have to go to

934
00:50:09,400 --> 00:50:04,609
the UFOs on that all we have to do is go

935
00:50:12,730 --> 00:50:09,410
to Ted of 1968 the FBI in March of this

936
00:50:15,579 --> 00:50:12,740
year release literally several thousand

937
00:50:19,510 --> 00:50:15,589
documents showing we all knew what was

938
00:50:22,630 --> 00:50:19,520

going to happen in tatak 68 but we felt

939

00:50:25,089 --> 00:50:22,640

that you know it can't be we rejected it

940

00:50:28,770 --> 00:50:25,099

even though all the documentation was

941

00:50:31,109 --> 00:50:28,780

coming in we totally rejected that the

942

00:50:36,010 --> 00:50:31,119

Communists would launch any type of

943

00:50:38,410 --> 00:50:36,020

offensive over the Tet holidays we knew

944

00:50:41,530 --> 00:50:38,420

that they would lose too many people and

945

00:50:45,010 --> 00:50:41,540

it would be a catastrophic defeat for

946

00:50:48,370 --> 00:50:45,020

them militarily what the powers-that-be

947

00:50:50,620 --> 00:50:48,380

the setback in a situation room looking

948

00:50:53,140 --> 00:50:50,630

at a map and going over papers who

949

00:50:56,620 --> 00:50:53,150

wasn't over there beating the bush in

950

00:50:59,260 --> 00:50:56,630

the field what they ignored was the fact

951
00:51:01,810 --> 00:50:59,270
the Communists were not looking for a

952
00:51:04,810 --> 00:51:01,820
military victory that there they were

953
00:51:06,070 --> 00:51:04,820
looking for a political victory they got

954
00:51:08,080 --> 00:51:06,080
that political victory

955
00:51:12,090 --> 00:51:08,090
from that moment on from

956
00:51:15,400 --> 00:51:12,100
period of time everything went down hill

957
00:51:19,180 --> 00:51:15,410
because the whole situation is the

958
00:51:20,500 --> 00:51:19,190
American people were very upset the US

959
00:51:24,280 --> 00:51:20,510
government from not ending the world

960
00:51:26,970 --> 00:51:24,290
more quickly now the powers-that-be was

961
00:51:30,550 --> 00:51:26,980
listening to the American people and the

962
00:51:34,600 --> 00:51:30,560
military in Vietnam it was like they had

963
00:51:39,030 --> 00:51:34,610

been forgotten and being there that

964

00:51:42,730 --> 00:51:39,040

bothers me now me being involved in UFOs

965

00:51:45,220 --> 00:51:42,740

it bothers me to the point where I want

966

00:51:51,960 --> 00:51:45,230

to be a part of the solution and getting

967

00:51:57,910 --> 00:51:55,420

yes people yeah there's something going

968

00:52:01,200 --> 00:51:57,920

on here yeah I heard that

969

00:52:05,790 --> 00:52:01,210

I heard that what was that I don't know

970

00:52:10,180 --> 00:52:05,800

yeah I heard that in the background okay

971

00:52:11,530 --> 00:52:10,190

Wow Wow okay well when you find out what

972

00:52:11,980 --> 00:52:11,540

that directly they're not gonna keep me

973

00:52:15,310 --> 00:52:11,990

quiet

974

00:52:17,230 --> 00:52:15,320

yeah that was it I was I stopped

975

00:52:20,340 --> 00:52:17,240

listening to you I was listening to the

976
00:52:22,750 --> 00:52:20,350
background Clifford I've got to admit it

977
00:52:23,230 --> 00:52:22,760
okay all right and that was that was

978
00:52:25,300 --> 00:52:23,240
weird

979
00:52:30,730 --> 00:52:25,310
I was trying to make out what the voice

980
00:52:36,330 --> 00:52:30,740
said was it outside of your house it was

981
00:52:43,450 --> 00:52:36,340
outside by the rent door Wow

982
00:52:44,920 --> 00:52:43,460
okay okay all right well we're gonna be

983
00:52:47,770 --> 00:52:44,930
headed towards a break here in about

984
00:52:49,180 --> 00:52:47,780
five minutes and when we do we'll break

985
00:52:51,060 --> 00:52:49,190
for commercial for about four minutes

986
00:52:53,860 --> 00:52:51,070
and and you can go and check that out

987
00:52:55,750 --> 00:52:53,870
and keep everything live don't hang up

988
00:52:59,410 --> 00:52:55,760

the phone so I can listen oh yeah

989

00:53:01,660 --> 00:52:59,420

okay so I wanted to ask you this because

990

00:53:04,150 --> 00:53:01,670

you brought up a very important point

991

00:53:05,620 --> 00:53:04,160

and then we'll start to talk about the

992

00:53:10,270 --> 00:53:05,630

documents when we come back after the

993

00:53:12,640 --> 00:53:10,280

break the the video footage the gun

994

00:53:14,770 --> 00:53:12,650

camera the gimbal footage and what have

995

00:53:18,160 --> 00:53:14,780

you that that it has been released

996

00:53:20,450 --> 00:53:18,170

wasn't that spectacular we've seen you

997

00:53:22,960 --> 00:53:20,460

know better UFO footage in the past

998

00:53:26,510 --> 00:53:22,970

but what was interesting about that was

999

00:53:29,630 --> 00:53:26,520

that it had allegedly come straight from

1000

00:53:31,900 --> 00:53:29,640

the Pentagon which is what you had just

1001
00:53:35,870 --> 00:53:31,910
said now that there are people inside

1002
00:53:38,750 --> 00:53:35,880
that do control this information if they

1003
00:53:41,720 --> 00:53:38,760
were going to in your opinion Clifford

1004
00:53:45,290 --> 00:53:41,730
if they were going to leak stuff out to

1005
00:53:47,540 --> 00:53:45,300
a company like to the stars Academy is

1006
00:53:48,950 --> 00:53:47,550
that the best that they can do I mean

1007
00:53:52,760 --> 00:53:48,960
certainly there sitting on better

1008
00:53:54,710 --> 00:53:52,770
footage than that and it seemed a little

1009
00:53:57,020 --> 00:53:54,720
lackluster to me and then after that

1010
00:53:59,540 --> 00:53:57,030
they took their foot off the gas they

1011
00:54:00,670 --> 00:53:59,550
just let the story go and it died on the

1012
00:54:04,790 --> 00:54:00,680
vine

1013
00:54:06,980 --> 00:54:04,800

we we were terrific UFO footage the

1014

00:54:09,440 --> 00:54:06,990

landing out here at Holloman right I

1015

00:54:13,190 --> 00:54:09,450

used to have what four eight hundred

1016

00:54:16,040 --> 00:54:13,200

foot of of that landing until was taken

1017

00:54:18,350 --> 00:54:16,050

back from me because I somebody called

1018

00:54:20,450 --> 00:54:18,360

me and thought they were covering up on

1019

00:54:22,640 --> 00:54:20,460

what they were trying to talk about but

1020

00:54:24,650 --> 00:54:22,650

you know our intelligence community

1021

00:54:26,690 --> 00:54:24,660

isn't down they knew it's in a half-hour

1022

00:54:29,600 --> 00:54:26,700

they were here gathering all that data

1023

00:54:31,790 --> 00:54:29,610

though I lost a film now I keep a whole

1024

00:54:32,540 --> 00:54:31,800

lot of stuff away from the house here

1025

00:54:36,200 --> 00:54:32,550

mm-hmm

1026

00:54:37,880 --> 00:54:36,210

but the situation that film was real but

1027

00:54:41,240 --> 00:54:37,890

the the reason they chose to use that

1028

00:54:46,810 --> 00:54:41,250

film it supported what the man was

1029

00:54:53,480 --> 00:54:46,820

saying about them doing the research on

1030

00:54:56,750 --> 00:54:53,490

these unconventional aircraft that and

1031

00:54:59,530 --> 00:54:56,760

all the whole situation is is that was

1032

00:55:04,700 --> 00:54:59,540

the point that were trying to get across

1033

00:55:06,800 --> 00:55:04,710

the the National Solar Observatory right

1034

00:55:07,550 --> 00:55:06,810

there near you and New Mexico was closed

1035

00:55:10,310 --> 00:55:07,560

down

1036

00:55:15,530 --> 00:55:10,320

last Thursday September 6th by the FBI

1037

00:55:16,510 --> 00:55:15,540

and you're right there in that area they

1038

00:55:18,770 --> 00:55:16,520

moved me around

1039

00:55:20,810 --> 00:55:18,780

it's it's right there you know you have

1040

00:55:23,420 --> 00:55:20,820

Holloman there and when sands and of

1041

00:55:26,450 --> 00:55:23,430

course Roswell and you right you're all

1042

00:55:28,070 --> 00:55:26,460

right there what do you think was we've

1043

00:55:30,490 --> 00:55:28,080

got about two minutes Clifford what do

1044

00:55:33,540 --> 00:55:30,500

you think was going on with that I

1045

00:55:36,510 --> 00:55:33,550

they have officially stated

1046

00:55:41,910 --> 00:55:36,520

was tied to some type of child

1047

00:55:44,970 --> 00:55:41,920

pornography situation I think and I have

1048

00:55:47,730 --> 00:55:44,980

to say I think that it actually had

1049

00:55:50,130 --> 00:55:47,740

something to do with a biological

1050

00:55:52,560 --> 00:55:50,140

contaminant and I don't think it was

1051
00:55:53,940 --> 00:55:52,570
mercury they were worried about with

1052
00:55:57,050 --> 00:55:53,950
that being said please keep in mind

1053
00:56:00,300 --> 00:55:57,060
there should not be any biological

1054
00:56:02,310 --> 00:56:00,310
contaminant other than mercury because

1055
00:56:05,460 --> 00:56:02,320
of the telescope's that they use there

1056
00:56:09,420 --> 00:56:05,470
right but the telescope's are intact and

1057
00:56:13,190 --> 00:56:09,430
they were not damaged insured I honestly

1058
00:56:16,170 --> 00:56:13,200
believe my opinion that this child

1059
00:56:19,320 --> 00:56:16,180
pornography situation tying with it

1060
00:56:23,130 --> 00:56:19,330
I think that that right there is a cover

1061
00:56:25,680 --> 00:56:23,140
story period the American people are

1062
00:56:29,340 --> 00:56:25,690
going to buy it and it's going to be the

1063
00:56:31,110 --> 00:56:29,350

end of the story I don't buy it and I'm

1064

00:56:34,260 --> 00:56:31,120

gonna keep searching to try to find out

1065

00:56:35,880 --> 00:56:34,270

what really happened there the we're

1066

00:56:38,820 --> 00:56:35,890

gonna get to the bottom of that too it's

1067

00:56:41,070 --> 00:56:38,830

it I can already see that the National

1068

00:56:41,790 --> 00:56:41,080

Solar Observatory story is going to be a

1069

00:56:45,260 --> 00:56:41,800

tough one

1070

00:56:48,660 --> 00:56:45,270

they've I they've chosen to take this

1071

00:56:51,120 --> 00:56:48,670

attacked with it and we all know they're

1072

00:56:53,940 --> 00:56:51,130

covering something up you know we know

1073

00:56:59,010 --> 00:56:53,950

this but we need to now do all of this

1074

00:57:02,790 --> 00:56:59,020

work and seriously frustrating work of

1075

00:57:04,170 --> 00:57:02,800

trying to get to the truth and it's not

1076

00:57:06,960 --> 00:57:04,180

going to go away there's too many people

1077

00:57:10,170 --> 00:57:06,970

that are on this including yourself and

1078

00:57:13,110 --> 00:57:10,180

I was told to go ahead and consider

1079

00:57:15,600 --> 00:57:13,120

myself on standby and hopefully I

1080

00:57:19,500 --> 00:57:15,610

remembered what I learned was on the NBC

1081

00:57:23,160 --> 00:57:19,510

team and I said I'm sick I walk with

1082

00:57:23,880 --> 00:57:23,170

crutches mm-hm and I can't do it oh yes

1083

00:57:28,490 --> 00:57:23,890

you can

1084

00:57:33,120 --> 00:57:28,500

just remember no phone number no nothing

1085

00:57:35,970 --> 00:57:33,130

on my caller ID very strange that's

1086

00:57:38,820 --> 00:57:35,980

strange well let's take a break right

1087

00:57:41,040 --> 00:57:38,830

here let's let's do this now and I want

1088

00:57:41,850 --> 00:57:41,050

you to go and check out who is uh poking

1089

00:57:43,860 --> 00:57:41,860

around your front door

1090

00:57:45,450 --> 00:57:43,870

I heard the voice I heard it right there

1091

00:57:47,460 --> 00:57:45,460

in the background our guest tonight is

1092

00:57:49,860 --> 00:57:47,470

Clifford stone we're discussing

1093

00:57:51,720 --> 00:57:49,870

disclosure so what we're gonna do and

1094

00:57:54,840 --> 00:57:51,730

all of the documents that we are gonna

1095

00:57:58,710 --> 00:57:54,850

start to discuss now propos'd it over at

1096

00:58:00,030 --> 00:57:58,720

Jimmy Church radio.com so you click over

1097

00:58:02,670 --> 00:58:00,040

there and we're gonna go through all the

1098

00:58:05,820 --> 00:58:02,680

documents on the GameChanger network and

1099

00:58:07,060 --> 00:58:05,830

k GRA the planets fade to black I'll be

1100

00:58:22,360 --> 00:58:07,070

right back stay with us

1101

00:58:26,360 --> 00:58:24,230

this is fade to black

1102

00:58:30,050 --> 00:58:26,370

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1103

00:58:31,840 --> 00:58:30,060

radio network at K GRA the global radio

1104

00:58:35,150 --> 00:58:31,850

Alliance

1105

00:58:38,480 --> 00:58:35,160

this is K GRA digital broadcasting

1106

00:58:41,690 --> 00:58:38,490

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

1107

00:58:44,200 --> 00:58:41,700

Arkansas folks this is very important

1108

00:58:47,600 --> 00:58:44,210

information what's to be said about CBD

1109

00:58:49,940 --> 00:58:47,610

ancient live oil calm our CBD is made

1110

00:58:53,030 --> 00:58:49,950

from hemp and has point zero zero three

1111

00:58:55,790 --> 00:58:53,040

THC which means this wonderful product

1112

00:58:58,760 --> 00:58:55,800

won't get you high no matter what amount

1113

00:58:59,720 --> 00:58:58,770

you take what a CBD do for the body my

1114

00:59:02,780 --> 00:58:59,730

hands are tied

1115

00:59:04,760 --> 00:59:02,790

but you can Google CBD benefits and be

1116

00:59:06,920 --> 00:59:04,770

astounded when you're finished reading

1117

00:59:09,680 --> 00:59:06,930

you'll want to log on to ancient life

1118

00:59:12,440 --> 00:59:09,690

oil calm that's ancient life oil calm

1119

00:59:14,870 --> 00:59:12,450

and purchase life is good when you feel

1120

00:59:17,180 --> 00:59:14,880

good people are tired of pain people are

1121

00:59:19,400 --> 00:59:17,190

asking for non-gmo organic products to

1122

00:59:22,520 --> 00:59:19,410

help them with you fill in the blank

1123

00:59:24,680 --> 00:59:22,530

legal in 49 states and again our CBD is

1124

00:59:27,740 --> 00:59:24,690

made from hemp ancient life oil is about

1125

00:59:29,240 --> 00:59:27,750

helping people one by one by one

1126

00:59:32,600 --> 00:59:29,250

if you wonder how good the product is

1127

00:59:35,090 --> 00:59:32,610

the CEO takes it every day without miss

1128

00:59:46,040 --> 00:59:35,100

ancient life oil calm that's ancient

1129

00:59:47,900 --> 00:59:46,050

life oil calm have a great day this is

1130

00:59:50,090 --> 00:59:47,910

Ray sobs here repping the planet and

1131

00:59:51,740 --> 00:59:50,100

you're listening to my good friend Jimmy

1132

00:59:54,680 --> 00:59:51,750

Church fade to black

1133

00:59:59,240 --> 00:59:54,690

on the GameChanger network and the kgr a

1134

01:00:01,400 --> 00:59:59,250

digital broadcast station this is Toby

1135

01:00:13,739 --> 01:00:01,410

Keibell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1136

01:00:19,229 --> 01:00:16,690

and I'm article where the honey brothers

1137

01:00:22,660 --> 01:00:19,239

and you listening to Jimmy Church

1138

01:00:24,849 --> 01:00:22,670

revolution reclaim your active lifestyle

1139

01:00:26,559 --> 01:00:24,859

with NGO Prem Andrea Framm is the

1140

01:00:29,229 --> 01:00:26,569

original liquid oral chelation

1141

01:00:30,969 --> 01:00:29,239

supplement chelation helps remove toxins

1142

01:00:32,890 --> 01:00:30,979

heavy metals and cholesterol in your

1143

01:00:35,049 --> 01:00:32,900

veins and arteries that can cause

1144

01:00:36,729 --> 01:00:35,059

blockages scientific research proves the

1145

01:00:38,920 --> 01:00:36,739

active ingredient in angio primp has

1146

01:00:41,109 --> 01:00:38,930

superior oral chelation action that

1147

01:00:43,660 --> 01:00:41,119

helps promote cardiovascular health find

1148

01:00:45,279 --> 01:00:43,670

out more go to angio primm calm talk to

1149

01:00:47,469 --> 01:00:45,289

a trained consultant by calling an

1150

01:00:49,979 --> 01:00:47,479

geo-print toll free eight seven seven

1151

01:00:52,299 --> 01:00:49,989

eight eight to seventy two twenty one

1152

01:00:54,489 --> 01:00:52,309

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1153

01:00:56,620 --> 01:00:54,499

and you can become an official fade or

1154

01:00:59,710 --> 01:00:56,630

not by just going to our membership

1155

01:01:02,259 --> 01:00:59,720

section at Jimmy Church radio.com

1156

01:01:04,269 --> 01:01:02,269

hey it's grace can we talk about

1157

01:01:07,299 --> 01:01:04,279

something serious for a minute your age

1158

01:01:09,759 --> 01:01:07,309

getting old has its perks but remember

1159

01:01:11,739 --> 01:01:09,769

being a few years younger you know your

1160

01:01:13,569 --> 01:01:11,749

hair was thicker you didn't have so many

1161

01:01:15,489 --> 01:01:13,579

wrinkles that extra weight wasn't

1162

01:01:17,769 --> 01:01:15,499

haunting you and you just felt better

1163

01:01:20,410 --> 01:01:17,779

well we can't turn back the clocks and

1164

01:01:22,719 --> 01:01:20,420

go back 10 or 15 years but you can start

1165

01:01:25,569 --> 01:01:22,729

feeling and looking 10 or 15 years

1166

01:01:27,579 --> 01:01:25,579

younger with nature's youth RSF it's a

1167

01:01:29,229 --> 01:01:27,589

doctor formulated daily supplement that

1168

01:01:30,900 --> 01:01:29,239

helps your body maintain its peak

1169

01:01:33,489 --> 01:01:30,910

performance and fight the aging process

1170

01:01:34,809 --> 01:01:33,499

imagine sleeping better looking better

1171

01:01:37,359 --> 01:01:34,819

and feeling better

1172

01:01:39,279 --> 01:01:37,369

see how Nature's youth RSF has helped

1173

01:01:41,950 --> 01:01:39,289

thousands of people just like you at

1174

01:01:43,749 --> 01:01:41,960

nature's youth calm nature's youth calm

1175

01:01:45,339 --> 01:01:43,759

imagine how it will feel when your

1176

01:01:47,769 --> 01:01:45,349

family and friends are asking you what

1177

01:01:50,380 --> 01:01:47,779

you did to look so good your secret will

1178

01:01:52,630 --> 01:01:50,390

be nature's youth RSS it's time to start

1179

01:01:54,759 --> 01:01:52,640

looking better and feeling better learn

1180

01:01:56,979 --> 01:01:54,769

more in order your nature's use RSS at

1181

01:02:00,130 --> 01:01:56,989

nature's youth calm that's nature's

1182

01:02:02,200 --> 01:02:00,140

youth calm that's nature's youth calm

1183

01:02:04,930 --> 01:02:02,210

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1184

01:02:07,839 --> 01:02:04,940

and I only use night-vision goggles from

1185

01:02:10,719 --> 01:02:07,849

baring optics you can see your very own

1186

01:02:14,069 --> 01:02:10,729

green chrome balls today by clicking on

1187

01:02:16,539 --> 01:02:14,079

their banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

1188

01:02:18,130 --> 01:02:16,549

this is Micah Hank's of a gray lien

1189

01:02:20,469 --> 01:02:18,140

report and you're listening to Jimmy

1190

01:02:22,569 --> 01:02:20,479

church on fade to black across the globe

1191

01:02:23,740 --> 01:02:22,579

on the GameChanger radio network and the

1192

01:02:25,720 --> 01:02:23,750

one and only cage

1193

01:02:41,140 --> 01:02:25,730

GRA radio the planet

1194

01:02:48,309 --> 01:02:45,539

[Music]

1195

01:02:51,339 --> 01:02:48,319

welcome back fade to black our guest

1196

01:02:52,990 --> 01:02:51,349

tonight Clifford stone all the documents

1197

01:02:56,440 --> 01:02:53,000

that we are going to discuss tonight

1198

01:02:58,769 --> 01:02:56,450

dealing with disclosure and the past all

1199

01:03:01,750 --> 01:02:58,779

the way through today by the way

1200

01:03:04,480 --> 01:03:01,760

everything is connected are posted over

1201

01:03:08,109 --> 01:03:04,490

at Jimmy Church radio.com and now

1202

01:03:09,759 --> 01:03:08,119

Clifford who's at your front door well

1203

01:03:12,849 --> 01:03:09,769

it turned out that he went around on my

1204

01:03:14,230 --> 01:03:12,859

back to work yeah man I hate things like

1205

01:03:16,029 --> 01:03:14,240

this to happen because it makes you feel

1206

01:03:20,529 --> 01:03:16,039

like you know people gonna think you're

1207

01:03:25,390 --> 01:03:20,539

crazy but the dog alerted I'm not

1208

01:03:29,559 --> 01:03:25,400

letting him go out well I heard a voice

1209

01:03:31,569 --> 01:03:29,569

I heard a yell yeah what what did what

1210

01:03:34,150 --> 01:03:31,579

did the voice say what what did he say

1211

01:03:35,380 --> 01:03:34,160

it was a man who's male you know it's

1212

01:03:39,690 --> 01:03:35,390

hard to try to make out what he was

1213

01:03:43,839 --> 01:03:39,700

saying and when I opened the back door I

1214

01:03:46,509 --> 01:03:43,849

don't even want to say okay all right

1215

01:03:52,900 --> 01:03:46,519

they don't like the idea of me talking

1216

01:03:54,970 --> 01:03:52,910

about what almost happened in the well

1217

01:03:57,609 --> 01:03:54,980

okay let's let's get into that then

1218

01:04:00,460 --> 01:03:57,619

let's find out what what is it that lets

1219

01:04:04,630 --> 01:04:00,470

go now we've got a load of documents

1220

01:04:07,930 --> 01:04:04,640

here do you want me to open these up in

1221

01:04:09,670 --> 01:04:07,940

order that you sent them to me it's

1222

01:04:12,940 --> 01:04:09,680

probably best to do it that way because

1223

01:04:16,710 --> 01:04:12,950

it actually lays down a pattern of

1224

01:04:18,910 --> 01:04:16,720

events that was set in place because

1225

01:04:21,579 --> 01:04:18,920

people in high places to include the

1226

01:04:23,529 --> 01:04:21,589

president was the comparative the lying

1227

01:04:27,279 --> 01:04:23,539

about what was really going on one new

1228

01:04:30,430 --> 01:04:27,289

truth and there was an agency the major

1229

01:04:33,549 --> 01:04:30,440

agency that had they actually released

1230

01:04:36,190 --> 01:04:33,559

that intelligence directive then I'll

1231

01:04:38,019 --> 01:04:36,200

the until everyone in the intelligence

1232

01:04:42,249 --> 01:04:38,029

community would be involved in gathering

1233

01:04:45,160 --> 01:04:42,259

data on UFOs by mid 1953 we wouldn't be

1234

01:04:47,950 --> 01:04:45,170

having this conversation because the

1235

01:04:50,980 --> 01:04:47,960

world would know that we are now on in

1236

01:04:56,039 --> 01:04:50,990

the universe and that we have visitors

1237

01:05:03,130 --> 01:05:01,539

let's go to this first document and for

1238

01:05:06,160 --> 01:05:03,140

everybody just go to document number one

1239

01:05:07,989 --> 01:05:06,170

I need to go let me go over to a Jimmy

1240

01:05:12,219 --> 01:05:07,999

Church radio calm let me see how we've

1241

01:05:17,109 --> 01:05:12,229

got these hold on for second Clifford

1242

01:05:20,219 --> 01:05:17,119

let me pause this okay oh I just open it

1243

01:05:25,420 --> 01:05:20,229

hold on for a second okay the the

1244

01:05:28,120 --> 01:05:25,430

documents are listed here I don't see

1245

01:05:31,499 --> 01:05:28,130

them let me see here okay so we jump

1246

01:05:38,430 --> 01:05:31,509

back a page okay here they are

1247

01:05:44,920 --> 01:05:38,440

documented - okay the first one is dated

1248

01:05:50,289 --> 01:05:44,930

July 26th 27th the object was on July

1249

01:05:53,079 --> 01:05:50,299

20th and I think that is that right

1250

01:05:55,989 --> 01:05:53,089

there is the blue book file 107 pages

1251

01:05:58,739 --> 01:05:55,999

dealing with the overflights the night

1252

01:06:01,900 --> 01:05:58,749

of July 26th 27th over Washington DC

1253

01:06:04,239 --> 01:06:01,910

yeah and yes there's okay so the

1254

01:06:08,920 --> 01:06:04,249

documents are here in order this is the

1255

01:06:10,719 --> 01:06:08,930

top one it says document - yeah right

1256

01:06:12,640 --> 01:06:10,729

now I have over a hundred documents

1257

01:06:14,440 --> 01:06:12,650

feeling like yeah that that's fine no

1258

01:06:17,769 --> 01:06:14,450

I'm just letting our audience know so

1259

01:06:20,259 --> 01:06:17,779

document to the top document and of all

1260

01:06:23,400 --> 01:06:20,269

the people that this one we're starting

1261

01:06:28,059 --> 01:06:23,410

off with infamous all right captain

1262

01:06:30,359 --> 01:06:28,069

repelled and what okay so let's go

1263

01:06:33,190 --> 01:06:30,369

through this it the subject is

1264

01:06:36,640 --> 01:06:33,200

discussion of Washington DC radar

1265

01:06:38,620 --> 01:06:36,650

sightings of unidentified object on 20th

1266

01:06:40,660 --> 01:06:38,630

and twenty six and twenty seventh in

1267

01:06:43,930 --> 01:06:40,670

July 1952

1268

01:06:46,299 --> 01:06:43,940

take it away Clifford okay in this

1269

01:06:49,479 --> 01:06:46,309

document it's showing where these

1270

01:06:51,609 --> 01:06:49,489

objects went over Washington DC and it's

1271

01:06:53,319 --> 01:06:51,619

when you go through the whole hundred

1272

01:06:56,019 --> 01:06:53,329

and seven pages you realize that it's

1273

01:06:58,680 --> 01:06:56,029

not just radar sightings but people

1274

01:07:00,880 --> 01:06:58,690

military people actually saw the UFOs

1275

01:07:04,989 --> 01:07:00,890

fighters were sent up to intercept the

1276

01:07:07,150 --> 01:07:04,999

UFOs and one instance a fighter aircraft

1277

01:07:08,499 --> 01:07:07,160

was surrounded by the UFOs and they kept

1278

01:07:09,730 --> 01:07:08,509

closing in and finally they started to

1279

01:07:11,380 --> 01:07:09,740

go away

1280

01:07:13,540 --> 01:07:11,390

locked on the one who's running him

1281

01:07:17,920 --> 01:07:13,550

tried to chase a skirt but it pulled

1282

01:07:20,380 --> 01:07:17,930

away like he was sweating Steel repelled

1283

01:07:22,060 --> 01:07:20,390

when he was told that the president

1284

01:07:25,350 --> 01:07:22,070

wanted to know what was going on he went

1285

01:07:27,040 --> 01:07:25,360

ahead and told the caller that the

1286

01:07:29,320 --> 01:07:27,050

sightings were nothing more than

1287

01:07:32,470 --> 01:07:29,330

temperature inversions or weather

1288

01:07:35,410 --> 01:07:32,480

anomaly that there was really nothing to

1289

01:07:37,990 --> 01:07:35,420

him now he didn't know that wasn't the

1290

01:07:40,359 --> 01:07:38,000

case but you know that's what he had

1291

01:07:43,120 --> 01:07:40,369

been told by the people there at Blue

1292

01:07:46,050 --> 01:07:43,130

Book which he was over but there was a

1293

01:07:49,990 --> 01:07:46,060

lieutenant on the Navy lieutenant Newton

1294

01:07:52,600 --> 01:07:50,000

who was there at the tower and I'll chop

1295

01:07:54,460 --> 01:07:52,610

who was there at the tower and several

1296

01:07:56,740 --> 01:07:54,470

experts on radar that was there at the

1297

01:07:58,810 --> 01:07:56,750

tower making it clear that there was no

1298

01:08:01,780 --> 01:07:58,820

malfunction of the radar that they were

1299

01:08:06,130 --> 01:08:01,790

not temperature inversions and that the

1300

01:08:09,640 --> 01:08:06,140

objects were good solid returns and the

1301

01:08:12,060 --> 01:08:09,650

whole situation is is that this is not

1302

01:08:15,040 --> 01:08:12,070

what the Air Force the powers-that-be

1303

01:08:15,520 --> 01:08:15,050

wanted to know now but other people

1304

01:08:21,099 --> 01:08:15,530

don't know

1305

01:08:24,130 --> 01:08:21,109

on that same day July 26 the Air Defense

1306

01:08:27,130 --> 01:08:24,140

Command issued an order to shoot down

1307

01:08:29,980 --> 01:08:27,140

any UFO that refused to land when

1308

01:08:32,769 --> 01:08:29,990

directed to do so the only reason we

1309

01:08:34,930 --> 01:08:32,779

know about that is because they went

1310

01:08:37,390 --> 01:08:34,940

ahead and released a news release which

1311

01:08:41,530 --> 01:08:37,400

they immediately withdraw it was drew it

1312

01:08:45,670 --> 01:08:41,540

was put out about 12:30 that day by 5:30

1313

01:08:47,410 --> 01:08:45,680

in the afternoon it was drawn but the

1314

01:08:50,349 --> 01:08:47,420

whole situation is I think that our

1315

01:08:52,900 --> 01:08:50,359

visitors since they over proved

1316

01:08:55,660 --> 01:08:52,910

Washington and the White House on the

1317

01:08:59,050 --> 01:08:55,670

night a week earlier is a day on the

1318

01:09:01,240 --> 01:08:59,060

night of July 19th to the 20th we didn't

1319

01:09:06,610 --> 01:09:01,250

get the message so on the night of July

1320

01:09:10,630 --> 01:09:06,620

26 27 they showed up in force now this

1321

01:09:13,840 --> 01:09:10,640

was a wake-up call for the president

1322

01:09:17,470 --> 01:09:13,850

members of Congress members were in the

1323

01:09:19,960 --> 01:09:17,480

Department of Defense that there was

1324

01:09:23,160 --> 01:09:19,970

something going on these objects were

1325

01:09:26,080 --> 01:09:23,170

real they were under intelligent control

1326

01:09:28,090 --> 01:09:26,090

therefore they needed more than just

1327

01:09:30,430 --> 01:09:28,100

some people going around ham Hawking

1328

01:09:32,080 --> 01:09:30,440

saying other temperature inversions all

1329

01:09:34,810 --> 01:09:32,090

the weather anomaly there

1330

01:09:38,080 --> 01:09:34,820

misidentifications of known aircraft or

1331

01:09:41,110 --> 01:09:38,090

known phenomena and in this case this

1332

01:09:45,720 --> 01:09:41,120

totally was not yet also it showed how

1333

01:09:49,420 --> 01:09:45,730

barnable that a major city and

1334

01:09:53,980 --> 01:09:49,430

particularly a city that was in control

1335

01:09:56,170 --> 01:09:53,990

of this country was to aircraft of some

1336

01:09:59,200 --> 01:09:56,180

sort flying and we were powerless to

1337

01:10:01,060 --> 01:09:59,210

stop them even to the point where it was

1338

01:10:04,810 --> 01:10:01,070

a violation of the restricted air

1339

01:10:08,290 --> 01:10:04,820

quarters ADIZ to fly over the White

1340

01:10:11,710 --> 01:10:08,300

House they had several UFOs fly over the

1341

01:10:12,670 --> 01:10:11,720

White House stop and there was nothing

1342

01:10:14,860 --> 01:10:12,680

we could do about it

1343

01:10:19,060 --> 01:10:14,870

so yeah the president the United States

1344

01:10:21,370 --> 01:10:19,070

was very concerned there's a yeah

1345

01:10:24,210 --> 01:10:21,380

there's two points well the this this

1346

01:10:29,710 --> 01:10:24,220

first document is an amazing read and

1347

01:10:31,360 --> 01:10:29,720

they're on page five of the document it

1348

01:10:34,840 --> 01:10:31,370

says right there that repelled got a

1349

01:10:36,730 --> 01:10:34,850

phone call from the newspaper there is

1350

01:10:41,110 --> 01:10:36,740

probably the Washington Post I would

1351

01:10:45,160 --> 01:10:41,120

assume right but Washington Post and he

1352

01:10:48,370 --> 01:10:45,170

was he was told that he and this is this

1353

01:10:50,920 --> 01:10:48,380

is a report after the fact but that he

1354

01:10:54,490 --> 01:10:50,930

was told he was not to speak to the

1355

01:10:56,830 --> 01:10:54,500

press and but and and that was on that's

1356

01:10:59,290 --> 01:10:56,840

that's on page five and what what

1357

01:11:02,790 --> 01:10:59,300

transpired from there everybody can go

1358

01:11:07,810 --> 01:11:02,800

and read but if you go forward to page

1359

01:11:11,290 --> 01:11:07,820

73 these are my notes this is on page 73

1360

01:11:13,240 --> 01:11:11,300

and I'm gonna read directly from the

1361

01:11:17,230 --> 01:11:13,250

document visual sightings were reported

1362

01:11:20,710 --> 01:11:17,240

by both ground and airborne witnesses

1363

01:11:23,680 --> 01:11:20,720

the description the descriptions by the

1364

01:11:25,930 --> 01:11:23,690

witnesses were generally the same the

1365

01:11:29,380 --> 01:11:25,940

objects were described as changing from

1366

01:11:32,890 --> 01:11:29,390

orange to green and back to read the

1367

01:11:36,700 --> 01:11:32,900

numbers varied from one to six with no

1368

01:11:37,030 --> 01:11:36,710

apparent set formation three objects

1369

01:11:40,840 --> 01:11:37,040

were

1370

01:11:42,970 --> 01:11:40,850

reported to have left trails the motions

1371

01:11:46,870 --> 01:11:42,980

of the objects for the most part

1372

01:11:52,800 --> 01:11:46,880

appeared erratic in some instances the

1373

01:11:55,330 --> 01:11:52,810

objects were described as meteors very

1374

01:11:59,740 --> 01:11:55,340

interesting thing to have in this

1375

01:12:03,460 --> 01:11:59,750

document for a variety of reasons but

1376

01:12:08,540 --> 01:12:03,470

for me I have seen this exact thing with

1377

01:12:10,680 --> 01:12:08,550

my own eyes there me too right

1378

01:12:16,270 --> 01:12:10,690

[Music]

1379

01:12:20,680 --> 01:12:16,280

and that's on page that's on page 73 and

1380

01:12:23,440 --> 01:12:20,690

now oh go to page 80 is it growing there

1381

01:12:25,540 --> 01:12:23,450

no one can explain what that drawing why

1382

01:12:28,390 --> 01:12:25,550

that going there and what it would be oh

1383

01:12:30,430 --> 01:12:28,400

I saw this yes yes yes okay well there's

1384

01:12:33,580 --> 01:12:30,440

a couple of things in here that

1385

01:12:37,930 --> 01:12:33,590

definitely seem out of place so yes

1386

01:12:40,750 --> 01:12:37,940

everybody go to page 80 and here we have

1387

01:12:44,020 --> 01:12:40,760

i okay I'll let you describe what we're

1388

01:12:47,880 --> 01:12:44,030

looking at here I rather apparent to me

1389

01:12:50,410 --> 01:12:47,890

until I take a second look okay so what

1390

01:12:52,600 --> 01:12:50,420

what are we see look you're looking at

1391

01:12:54,130 --> 01:12:52,610

looks like a drawing of a little devil

1392

01:12:57,580 --> 01:12:54,140

and probably back in the day they'd call

1393

01:13:00,400 --> 01:12:57,590

that a gremlin right but the this

1394

01:13:01,810 --> 01:13:00,410

gremlin you know has the three fingers

1395

01:13:05,470 --> 01:13:01,820

if you look closely and you can look at

1396

01:13:09,700 --> 01:13:05,480

the toes three toes it's got of course

1397

01:13:12,700 --> 01:13:09,710

the tail got grill sharp key but what I

1398

01:13:14,440 --> 01:13:12,710

find interesting is the fact that it

1399

01:13:16,810 --> 01:13:14,450

appears to have some type of suit one

1400

01:13:19,540 --> 01:13:16,820

eye mincing over the right hand side I

1401

01:13:23,080 --> 01:13:19,550

think it is yes it appears to have like

1402

01:13:25,330 --> 01:13:23,090

an what would what would we would call

1403

01:13:27,430 --> 01:13:25,340

some type of emblem but it's like oval

1404

01:13:30,130 --> 01:13:27,440

shape but that's about as far as it goes

1405

01:13:32,590 --> 01:13:30,140

they have no writing and I think I think

1406

01:13:36,040 --> 01:13:32,600

that a person put that in there for one

1407

01:13:37,960 --> 01:13:36,050

reason so that people would understand

1408

01:13:43,660 --> 01:13:37,970

that there were people who were working

1409

01:13:46,240 --> 01:13:43,670

in the UFO field that by everything they

1410

01:13:49,790 --> 01:13:46,250

saw and all their investigations

1411

01:13:53,240 --> 01:13:49,800

concluded some

1412

01:13:55,549 --> 01:13:53,250

one else was behind the intelligence and

1413

01:13:58,850 --> 01:13:55,559

the technology on UFOs and it did not

1414

01:14:00,830 --> 01:13:58,860

originate on this planet and I think out

1415

01:14:01,990 --> 01:14:00,840

of frustration that's why the person did

1416

01:14:04,220 --> 01:14:02,000

what they did putting that in there

1417

01:14:07,459 --> 01:14:04,230

there was a lot of questions asked about

1418

01:14:11,030 --> 01:14:07,469

that drawing by the way I'm looking at

1419

01:14:16,819 --> 01:14:11,040

it here I don't know what to make of it

1420

01:14:21,740 --> 01:14:16,829

okay I don't I it but that looks to me

1421

01:14:23,930 --> 01:14:21,750

to be a flying saucer emblem it was in

1422

01:14:25,790 --> 01:14:23,940

and it's done with intention that's the

1423

01:14:27,979 --> 01:14:25,800

only phone absolutely that's the only

1424

01:14:31,780 --> 01:14:27,989

thing that I can think of and as I look

1425

01:14:35,359 --> 01:14:31,790

at this it's a very very impressive

1426

01:14:37,700 --> 01:14:35,369

drawing now it looks like a devil right

1427

01:14:40,250 --> 01:14:37,710

he's got a tail I don't know if those

1428

01:14:42,049 --> 01:14:40,260

are arms or wings it's kind of strange

1429

01:14:44,810 --> 01:14:42,059

you're right about the three finger or

1430

01:14:50,299 --> 01:14:44,820

the three toes but he's got a suit on

1431

01:14:52,760 --> 01:14:50,309

and he looks like he's flying and he's

1432

01:14:55,600 --> 01:14:52,770

got an emblem and that emblem looks like

1433

01:14:58,549 --> 01:14:55,610

a flying saucer and this is in a

1434

01:15:02,479 --> 01:14:58,559

government report about the UFOs that

1435

01:15:05,629 --> 01:15:02,489

were sighted over Washington DC I have

1436

01:15:08,750 --> 01:15:05,639

no idea that that's that when I saw this

1437

01:15:13,129 --> 01:15:08,760

earlier today I I stopped now there was

1438

01:15:14,870 --> 01:15:13,139

also Clifford here earlier I don't know

1439

01:15:17,270 --> 01:15:14,880

what page it was on there's some

1440

01:15:20,540 --> 01:15:17,280

newspaper clippings and one is of a

1441

01:15:25,790 --> 01:15:20,550

party and I didn't make any notes of it

1442

01:15:27,649 --> 01:15:25,800

what why it's it's on page 63 invites

1443

01:15:31,160 --> 01:15:27,659

you to drive out today or this evening

1444

01:15:36,350 --> 01:15:31,170

and visit with the lake bar craft

1445

01:15:38,780 --> 01:15:36,360

estates home sites for okay it's it's a

1446

01:15:43,700 --> 01:15:38,790

it's a real estate listing but why is

1447

01:15:45,080 --> 01:15:43,710

this in here I'm not sure why they put

1448

01:15:46,430 --> 01:15:45,090

that in there but a lot of times I'm

1449

01:15:50,419 --> 01:15:46,440

going to go ahead and do these newspaper

1450

01:15:53,060 --> 01:15:50,429

clippings they would take out the story

1451

01:15:55,370 --> 01:15:53,070

about the incident in which the bomb was

1452

01:15:57,310 --> 01:15:55,380

supposed to be about and sometimes

1453

01:16:00,260 --> 01:15:57,320

they'd go ahead and take out some of the

1454

01:16:01,879 --> 01:16:00,270

advertisement also not that they were

1455

01:16:03,140 --> 01:16:01,889

necessary or they were supposed to be

1456

01:16:05,149 --> 01:16:03,150

there but

1457

01:16:07,850 --> 01:16:05,159

that would happen from time to time and

1458

01:16:09,410 --> 01:16:07,860

before we get out of this document and

1459

01:16:11,720 --> 01:16:09,420

move on to another one

1460

01:16:17,240 --> 01:16:11,730

what other pages should we look at here

1461

01:16:23,180 --> 01:16:17,250

oh I don't know I that the whole thing

1462

01:16:25,580 --> 01:16:23,190

is interesting but the first 25 pages at

1463

01:16:31,310 --> 01:16:25,590

least you see where they have radar

1464

01:16:33,919 --> 01:16:31,320

experts there in the tower who observe

1465

01:16:35,300 --> 01:16:33,929

what they saw and of course they're

1466

01:16:38,510 --> 01:16:35,310

making it clear they're keeping an open

1467

01:16:41,060 --> 01:16:38,520

mind but something was flying in

1468

01:16:44,899 --> 01:16:41,070

Washington the the air above Washington

1469

01:16:47,630 --> 01:16:44,909

on that night in question and these

1470

01:16:49,760 --> 01:16:47,640

people would know when you get to the

1471

01:16:53,840 --> 01:16:49,770

next set you have people trying to

1472

01:16:56,229 --> 01:16:53,850

downplay it okay I am going to let me

1473

01:16:59,810 --> 01:16:56,239

get this posted up here really quick and

1474

01:17:01,550 --> 01:16:59,820

this is page 80 I've got to put this up

1475

01:17:06,950 --> 01:17:01,560

in Twitter for everybody just so that

1476

01:17:09,140 --> 01:17:06,960

they can check this out it's it's the

1477

01:17:11,930 --> 01:17:09,150

emblem man it's the emblem that just

1478

01:17:14,120 --> 01:17:11,940

throws me for a loop here I don't I

1479

01:17:16,850 --> 01:17:14,130

don't know what this I don't know what

1480

01:17:18,590 --> 01:17:16,860

that is all about let's think major

1481

01:17:20,390 --> 01:17:18,600

Cornett is the one that actually did

1482

01:17:24,110 --> 01:17:20,400

that drawing oppose it there because he

1483

01:17:26,930 --> 01:17:24,120

was very angry and upset that people did

1484

01:17:31,040 --> 01:17:26,940

not want to go ahead and let him speak

1485

01:17:34,459 --> 01:17:31,050

and also at the time even a professor

1486

01:17:36,649 --> 01:17:34,469

Hynek but they did not want those two

1487

01:17:39,229 --> 01:17:36,659

people to speak at that time because

1488

01:17:41,380 --> 01:17:39,239

both of them was coming around where

1489

01:17:44,540 --> 01:17:41,390

they felt that there was more to UFOs

1490

01:17:47,090 --> 01:17:44,550

inet made the statement based on this

1491

01:17:48,919 --> 01:17:47,100

particular incident and the other thing

1492

01:17:51,439 --> 01:17:48,929

he saw because initially when he got

1493

01:17:55,310 --> 01:17:51,449

involved in the scientific consultants

1494

01:17:57,439 --> 01:17:55,320

of the Air Force he stated these UFOs

1495

01:17:59,990 --> 01:17:57,449

are these flying objects are gonna go

1496

01:18:01,669 --> 01:18:00,000

the way of the sea serpent after the in

1497

01:18:03,410 --> 01:18:01,679

the summer are going to be gone well

1498

01:18:06,620 --> 01:18:03,420

that didn't happen then he came out and

1499

01:18:10,419 --> 01:18:06,630

stated there's got to be something to

1500

01:18:13,399 --> 01:18:10,429

this because we have income we have

1501

01:18:17,030 --> 01:18:13,409

incredible events being reported by very

1502

01:18:19,160 --> 01:18:17,040

credible people and even general

1503

01:18:21,680 --> 01:18:19,170

sampler would use that in his press

1504

01:18:24,229 --> 01:18:21,690

conference but it was a high-neck that

1505

01:18:26,390 --> 01:18:24,239

initially made the statement keeping

1506

01:18:29,030 --> 01:18:26,400

that in mind that they knew that

1507

01:18:31,400 --> 01:18:29,040

high-neck would not go ahead and say

1508

01:18:34,700 --> 01:18:31,410

look there's nothing to these they're

1509

01:18:37,430 --> 01:18:34,710

not deserving of being investigated he

1510

01:18:39,940 --> 01:18:37,440

was invited to be an observer on the

1511

01:18:43,880 --> 01:18:39,950

Robertson panel but not to participate

1512

01:18:47,540 --> 01:18:43,890

major Fernet he goes and details the

1513

01:18:50,229 --> 01:18:47,550

Robinson panel look these are the cases

1514

01:18:52,520 --> 01:18:50,239

we have gone over we have done

1515

01:18:54,580 --> 01:18:52,530

investigation after investigation and we

1516

01:18:57,320 --> 01:18:54,590

only have one conclusion after

1517

01:19:01,850 --> 01:18:57,330

eliminating all the others one by one

1518

01:19:05,810 --> 01:19:01,860

very meticulously and that is some UFOs

1519

01:19:08,960 --> 01:19:05,820

are interplanetary spacecraft visiting

1520

01:19:14,500 --> 01:19:08,970

our planet and of course they rejected

1521

01:19:18,320 --> 01:19:14,510

that the the report limits the best

1522

01:19:20,450 --> 01:19:18,330

parts about this is is the radar data

1523

01:19:22,520 --> 01:19:20,460

and the conversations that were going on

1524

01:19:27,729 --> 01:19:22,530

in between the departments about that

1525

01:19:30,290 --> 01:19:27,739

data and how specific it was and then

1526

01:19:32,690 --> 01:19:30,300

it's mentioned in a few places in the

1527

01:19:34,280 --> 01:19:32,700

reports so I'm taking it off of a page

1528

01:19:37,880 --> 01:19:34,290

76 right here but it's also in the

1529

01:19:40,130 --> 01:19:37,890

opening that it was sporadic these

1530

01:19:42,680 --> 01:19:40,140

sightings the radar data was

1531

01:19:46,550 --> 01:19:42,690

intermittent it was capable of dropping

1532

01:19:49,520 --> 01:19:46,560

out of the pattern at will a creeping

1533

01:19:52,640 --> 01:19:49,530

appearance that it just disappeared from

1534

01:19:54,770 --> 01:19:52,650

the scope that it was a solid objects

1535

01:19:59,120 --> 01:19:54,780

and that these were unidentified targets

1536

01:20:02,420 --> 01:19:59,130

being picked up of in the past four

1537

01:20:05,240 --> 01:20:02,430

months and I'm quoting here it says four

1538

01:20:08,060 --> 01:20:05,250

months but never before were there so

1539

01:20:10,280 --> 01:20:08,070

many as we're experienced on the nights

1540

01:20:16,430 --> 01:20:10,290

of the 19th and the 20th and the 26th

1541

01:20:18,340 --> 01:20:16,440

and the 27th July 1952 this is clear in

1542

01:20:21,140 --> 01:20:18,350

the report and you don't have to

1543

01:20:23,860 --> 01:20:21,150

interpret what they are writing here the

1544

01:20:26,959 --> 01:20:23,870

report is very clear into the point

1545

01:20:30,149 --> 01:20:26,969

absolutely let's uh let's go to the next

1546

01:20:35,629 --> 01:20:30,159

document before we hit the break which

1547

01:20:38,219 --> 01:20:35,639

is in order this one is titled

1548

01:20:42,270 --> 01:20:38,229

Department of Defense minutes of press

1549

01:20:44,129 --> 01:20:42,280

conference held by John Major General

1550

01:20:48,330 --> 01:20:44,139

Johnny Sanford and now the thing is

1551
01:20:50,699 --> 01:20:48,340
about this we have all including myself

1552
01:20:53,310 --> 01:20:50,709
I have seen this press conference many

1553
01:20:55,739 --> 01:20:53,320
times I watched pieces of it the other

1554
01:21:00,659 --> 01:20:55,749
day once again after speaking with you

1555
01:21:02,819 --> 01:21:00,669
also featured in the the documentary UFO

1556
01:21:05,489 --> 01:21:02,829
which came out when did that come out in

1557
01:21:07,379 --> 01:21:05,499
1950 that came out in 56 and to this day

1558
01:21:10,679 --> 01:21:07,389
I believe that is the best UFO

1559
01:21:14,489 --> 01:21:10,689
documentary yep-yep this the scene with

1560
01:21:15,779 --> 01:21:14,499
them the reenactment of the radar event

1561
01:21:21,350 --> 01:21:15,789
when they were looking at the radar

1562
01:21:24,449 --> 01:21:21,360
patterns on the scope was word-for-word

1563
01:21:25,049 --> 01:21:24,459

what went down in the radar room that

1564

01:21:28,879 --> 01:21:25,059

night

1565

01:21:32,179 --> 01:21:28,889

yes okay let's go through this document

1566

01:21:35,399 --> 01:21:32,189

I'm hoping everybody has got it open

1567

01:21:38,489 --> 01:21:35,409

here we go now this is minutes this is

1568

01:21:43,009 --> 01:21:38,499

the report from the press conference

1569

01:21:50,310 --> 01:21:43,019

which was held July 29 1952 at 4:00 p.m.

1570

01:21:52,560 --> 01:21:50,320

room 3 e 869 in the Pentagon that is

1571

01:21:55,679 --> 01:21:52,570

correct and the whole situation is that

1572

01:21:59,399 --> 01:21:55,689

the media stings because this was

1573

01:22:02,399 --> 01:21:59,409

creating national news national concern

1574

01:22:04,649 --> 01:22:02,409

there was panic because of what happened

1575

01:22:06,419 --> 01:22:04,659

there there was fear because of what

1576
01:22:09,000 --> 01:22:06,429
happened there so the Air Force had to

1577
01:22:12,449 --> 01:22:09,010
do something so they held this press

1578
01:22:14,129 --> 01:22:12,459
confidence assuring everyone that this

1579
01:22:15,989 --> 01:22:14,139
was nothing more than temperature

1580
01:22:19,379 --> 01:22:15,999
inversions malfunction of the radar

1581
01:22:22,890 --> 01:22:19,389
equipment and all of that good stuff but

1582
01:22:27,000 --> 01:22:22,900
the situation is the blue Brook file

1583
01:22:29,310 --> 01:22:27,010
shows that was not the case but general

1584
01:22:32,640 --> 01:22:29,320
Sanford had to do that later on we're

1585
01:22:34,140 --> 01:22:32,650
going to find out well while he was

1586
01:22:38,129 --> 01:22:34,150
briefing at the same time he was

1587
01:22:40,439 --> 01:22:38,139
briefing the media about this and a

1588
01:22:43,849 --> 01:22:40,449

another room in the Pentagon about four

1589

01:22:46,339 --> 01:22:43,859

doors down the director

1590

01:22:48,709 --> 01:22:46,349

Central Intelligence was holding a

1591

01:22:51,439 --> 01:22:48,719

briefing of his own talking to among

1592

01:22:54,849 --> 01:22:51,449

other people major fourday in which

1593

01:22:59,629 --> 01:22:54,859

they were making it clear that they had

1594

01:23:03,219 --> 01:22:59,639

they had no conclusions as to what

1595

01:23:06,679 --> 01:23:03,229

really caused the sightings that night

1596

01:23:09,500 --> 01:23:06,689

of course major horn a once again had

1597

01:23:12,829 --> 01:23:09,510

already concluded some UFOs were

1598

01:23:16,699 --> 01:23:12,839

interplanetary what I love about this

1599

01:23:20,089 --> 01:23:16,709

document because we have only seen clips

1600

01:23:22,790 --> 01:23:20,099

from the press conference here you've

1601

01:23:27,229 --> 01:23:22,800

got all of the questions that were laid

1602

01:23:28,009 --> 01:23:27,239

out by the press and Sanford's responses

1603

01:23:30,919 --> 01:23:28,019

to them

1604

01:23:33,219 --> 01:23:30,929

it is much more detailed than the short

1605

01:23:36,770 --> 01:23:33,229

little clips that we have got out there

1606

01:23:38,569 --> 01:23:36,780

in YouTube land and and what we have

1607

01:23:41,569 --> 01:23:38,579

seen in like I said in the in the

1608

01:23:44,239 --> 01:23:41,579

documentary UFO this is some of the best

1609

01:23:48,469 --> 01:23:44,249

reading and I have no idea how many

1610

01:23:52,639 --> 01:23:48,479

pages is this guy this is it 40 pages 44

1611

01:23:58,089 --> 01:23:52,649

pages long and it is word-for-word of

1612

01:24:01,009 --> 01:23:58,099

the back and forth between not only now

1613

01:24:06,819 --> 01:24:01,019

we need to make note here General Roger

1614

01:24:09,949 --> 01:24:06,829

Ramey is there yep Donal Brewer is there

1615

01:24:12,049 --> 01:24:09,959

captain Roy James of the electronics

1616

01:24:15,679 --> 01:24:12,059

branch the air tactical intelligence

1617

01:24:19,369 --> 01:24:15,689

center right of course you've got a drew

1618

01:24:21,649 --> 01:24:19,379

Pelt and it's a it's an amazing document

1619

01:24:24,379 --> 01:24:21,659

and to go and read this back and forth

1620

01:24:27,699 --> 01:24:24,389

with the press the the country and the

1621

01:24:32,299 --> 01:24:27,709

press were very very very concerned and

1622

01:24:34,399 --> 01:24:32,309

the dance that these guys do compared to

1623

01:24:36,770 --> 01:24:34,409

what was written in the report and how

1624

01:24:38,959 --> 01:24:36,780

concerned they were in the report versus

1625

01:24:41,599 --> 01:24:38,969

how they dealt with the the public about

1626

01:24:44,239 --> 01:24:41,609

this it's two different situations 180

1627

01:24:46,729 --> 01:24:44,249

degrees apart oh absolutely I don't want

1628

01:24:50,979 --> 01:24:46,739

to get ahead myself in the documents to

1629

01:24:54,139 --> 01:24:50,989

make it a long story short these people

1630

01:24:55,579 --> 01:24:54,149

were creating a cover story therefore I

1631

01:24:57,380 --> 01:24:55,589

don't want to say they were lying but

1632

01:25:02,120 --> 01:24:57,390

they knew what they were stating

1633

01:25:06,260 --> 01:25:02,130

was not the truth and were not the faxes

1634

01:25:10,250 --> 01:25:06,270

they were known but they required to go

1635

01:25:15,020 --> 01:25:10,260

ahead and create this cover story to try

1636

01:25:18,350 --> 01:25:15,030

to go ahead and stem the the fear and on

1637

01:25:24,310 --> 01:25:18,360

near panic the public had about this one

1638

01:25:28,610 --> 01:25:24,320

night in July of 1952 but that one night

1639

01:25:31,700 --> 01:25:28,620

created a firestorm in the intelligence

1640

01:25:34,220 --> 01:25:31,710

community in Washington DC in which the

1641

01:25:38,780 --> 01:25:34,230

CIA who actually controls the UFO

1642

01:25:41,030 --> 01:25:38,790

programs period and the Office of

1643

01:25:43,730 --> 01:25:41,040

Scientific intelligence which is the

1644

01:25:47,020 --> 01:25:43,740

office that to this day within the CIA

1645

01:25:51,950 --> 01:25:47,030

controls all the information on UFOs

1646

01:25:54,770 --> 01:25:51,960

period how close were we between the

1647

01:25:59,180 --> 01:25:54,780

department's and and the president back

1648

01:26:02,480 --> 01:25:59,190

in 1952 to a full-blown disclosure who

1649

01:26:05,750 --> 01:26:02,490

was supporting it Oh everyone in the

1650

01:26:06,860 --> 01:26:05,760

intelligence community and the FBI as

1651

01:26:10,540 --> 01:26:06,870

you'll see in some of the other

1652

01:26:15,380 --> 01:26:10,550

documents was even concerned about the

1653

01:26:19,400 --> 01:26:15,390

CIA covering up most of the information

1654

01:26:20,870 --> 01:26:19,410

on UFOs they had a person who is

1655

01:26:23,920 --> 01:26:20,880

appointed to what we call the

1656

01:26:26,870 --> 01:26:23,930

intelligence advisory committee and

1657

01:26:28,220 --> 01:26:26,880

everyone in the intelligence advisory

1658

01:26:31,580 --> 01:26:28,230

committee says look there's something

1659

01:26:33,380 --> 01:26:31,590

going on and you know even the partner

1660

01:26:37,520 --> 01:26:33,390

defense is coming in says look we need

1661

01:26:40,670 --> 01:26:37,530

to be able to expedite our methods so we

1662

01:26:44,480 --> 01:26:40,680

can quickly and rapidly identify these

1663

01:26:46,880 --> 01:26:44,490

unknowns to determine whether we have a

1664

01:26:49,160 --> 01:26:46,890

problem or we don't have a problem but

1665

01:26:52,370 --> 01:26:49,170

you know it's the process right now it's

1666

01:26:57,790 --> 01:26:52,380

in slow we need to go ahead and be able

1667

01:27:01,970 --> 01:26:57,800

to rapidly respond to UFO reports and

1668

01:27:05,300 --> 01:27:01,980

get people and honest conclusions as to

1669

01:27:07,930 --> 01:27:05,310

what they are and what's causing the the

1670

01:27:11,120 --> 01:27:07,940

director of central intelligence agency

1671

01:27:13,580 --> 01:27:11,130

did not want this to happen

1672

01:27:19,189 --> 01:27:13,590

did not want the pillar come out we were

1673

01:27:24,020 --> 01:27:19,199

so close that it was dead reckoning that

1674

01:27:28,629 --> 01:27:24,030

he had to convince the IAC the

1675

01:27:33,379 --> 01:27:31,340

forget about getting the National

1676

01:27:37,189 --> 01:27:33,389

Security Council involved where they

1677

01:27:40,100 --> 01:27:37,199

would go ahead and issue a National

1678

01:27:43,669 --> 01:27:40,110

Security Council intelligence directive

1679

01:27:45,890 --> 01:27:43,679

had that happened the entire

1680

01:27:48,350 --> 01:27:45,900

intelligence community would be working

1681

01:27:50,810 --> 01:27:48,360

on answers and solutions to the UFO

1682

01:27:53,810 --> 01:27:50,820

problem which the answers and solutions

1683

01:27:56,629 --> 01:27:53,820

was already there but they would now be

1684

01:28:00,140 --> 01:27:56,639

formulated with not just a little of us

1685

01:28:03,229 --> 01:28:00,150

there at wright-patterson given lip

1686

01:28:05,689 --> 01:28:03,239

service who you have no reports but the

1687

01:28:08,840 --> 01:28:05,699

actual hard data that was being

1688

01:28:13,490 --> 01:28:08,850

collected and analyzed would now be part

1689

01:28:15,860 --> 01:28:13,500

of a finalized intelligence product that

1690

01:28:19,310 --> 01:28:15,870

I'm sorry would have been leaked to the

1691

01:28:21,080 --> 01:28:19,320

media and the truth would be out let's

1692

01:28:22,700 --> 01:28:21,090

take a break right here Clifford we got

1693

01:28:23,540 --> 01:28:22,710

to do it we'll take a quick commercial

1694

01:28:25,580 --> 01:28:23,550

break

1695

01:28:27,860 --> 01:28:25,590

this is fade to black when we come back

1696

01:28:30,500 --> 01:28:27,870

we're going in order down the document

1697

01:28:32,899 --> 01:28:30,510

list off of Jimmy Church radio comm

1698

01:28:34,399 --> 01:28:32,909

we're gonna check out document number

1699

01:28:37,100 --> 01:28:34,409

three a preliminary study of

1700

01:28:41,060 --> 01:28:37,110

unidentified targets observed on air

1701
01:28:42,740 --> 01:28:41,070
traffic control radars it's an amazing

1702
01:28:45,229 --> 01:28:42,750
read our guests and I Clifford stone on

1703
01:28:46,440 --> 01:28:45,239
disclosure this is fade to black stay

1704
01:28:52,590 --> 01:28:46,450
with us

1705
01:28:59,070 --> 01:28:55,800
way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1706
01:29:01,300 --> 01:28:59,080
you're listening to faint and black

1707
01:29:04,150 --> 01:29:01,310
always on the edge of the hottest

1708
01:29:04,930 --> 01:29:04,160
alternative talk jimmy church with fade

1709
01:29:25,330 --> 01:29:04,940
to black

1710
01:29:28,720 --> 01:29:25,340
stay GRA radio.com Akane's earthquakes

1711
01:29:31,180 --> 01:29:28,730
wildfires this year we've experienced

1712
01:29:33,490 --> 01:29:31,190
more than our fair share this is Jimmy

1713
01:29:35,680 --> 01:29:33,500

Church of fade to black and last month I

1714

01:29:38,020 --> 01:29:35,690

decided to make sure my family does not

1715

01:29:40,710 --> 01:29:38,030

have to worry about food should we get

1716

01:29:43,630 --> 01:29:40,720

caught in a real emergency situation

1717

01:29:45,460 --> 01:29:43,640

introducing Humana healthy storable

1718

01:29:47,620 --> 01:29:45,470

product that tastes so good that you'll

1719

01:29:49,930 --> 01:29:47,630

want to eat it every day instead of just

1720

01:29:51,970 --> 01:29:49,940

during those times of duress all new

1721

01:29:55,480 --> 01:29:51,980

manna products have a 25 year shelf life

1722

01:29:58,090 --> 01:29:55,490

our msg and GMO free no preservatives

1723

01:29:59,980 --> 01:29:58,100

and are made in America with the new

1724

01:30:01,810 --> 01:29:59,990

manna pack in your home you'll be able

1725

01:30:04,390 --> 01:30:01,820

to sleep at night knowing that you

1726

01:30:07,570 --> 01:30:04,400

protected your family not only have I

1727

01:30:09,670 --> 01:30:07,580

tasted and tested I own it now you can

1728

01:30:11,890 --> 01:30:09,680

too just click on the new manna banner

1729

01:30:13,750 --> 01:30:11,900

on Jimmy Church radio.com and use the

1730

01:30:16,180 --> 01:30:13,760

promo code Jimmy when you order in

1731

01:30:18,280 --> 01:30:16,190

addition to a discount we'll send you an

1732

01:30:22,420 --> 01:30:18,290

autograph fade to black t-shirt

1733

01:30:25,000 --> 01:30:22,430

seriously gobekli tepe do you want to be

1734

01:30:27,250 --> 01:30:25,010

an official thate or not of course you

1735

01:30:29,830 --> 01:30:27,260

do this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1736

01:30:34,510 --> 01:30:29,840

just go to our membership section at

1737

01:30:36,960 --> 01:30:34,520

Jimmy Church radio.com so you love talk

1738

01:30:40,200 --> 01:30:36,970

radio then you'll love talk stream

1739

01:30:42,940 --> 01:30:40,210

live.com talk stream live is always on

1740

01:30:45,220 --> 01:30:42,950

24/7 with the best streaming talk shows

1741

01:30:47,230 --> 01:30:45,230

find your favorite stalkers and discover

1742

01:30:49,810 --> 01:30:47,240

some new ones it's free readily

1743

01:30:51,160 --> 01:30:49,820

available online or on mobile with any

1744

01:30:53,200 --> 01:30:51,170

smartphone or tablet

1745

01:30:55,750 --> 01:30:53,210

finding your favorite talk shows all in

1746

01:30:57,770 --> 01:30:55,760

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

1747

01:30:59,780 --> 01:30:57,780

just go to talk stream live

1748

01:31:02,210 --> 01:30:59,790

komm be sure to download the free apps

1749

01:31:08,150 --> 01:31:02,220

from Google Play or the iTunes App Store

1750

01:31:15,860 --> 01:31:08,160

you listen to us and we listen to you so

1751
01:31:17,450 --> 01:31:15,870
does the CIA GRA radio.com if you have

1752
01:31:19,790 --> 01:31:17,460
hard water the lime scale not only

1753
01:31:21,620 --> 01:31:19,800
leaves white spots at clogs pipes and

1754
01:31:23,540 --> 01:31:21,630
breaks down appliances costing you

1755
01:31:25,550 --> 01:31:23,550
hundreds of dollars in energy and where

1756
01:31:27,770 --> 01:31:25,560
eliminate limescale and other water

1757
01:31:30,050 --> 01:31:27,780
issues like brown staining and bad odors

1758
01:31:31,730 --> 01:31:30,060
with hydro care water products available

1759
01:31:33,980 --> 01:31:31,740
from wave home solutions waves

1760
01:31:35,750 --> 01:31:33,990
affordable water systems don't use salts

1761
01:31:37,420 --> 01:31:35,760
or chemicals you'll love the way your

1762
01:31:39,440 --> 01:31:37,430
water tastes smells and looks

1763
01:31:42,170 --> 01:31:39,450

satisfaction guaranteed for more

1764

01:31:45,920 --> 01:31:42,180

information go to best water 1 2 3 com

1765

01:31:48,620 --> 01:31:45,930

that's best water 1 2 3 com are you

1766

01:31:51,140 --> 01:31:48,630

intrigued by paranormal talk radio you

1767

01:31:54,110 --> 01:31:51,150

love the new paranormal radio app from

1768

01:31:56,330 --> 01:31:54,120

torque stream live you'll find a great

1769

01:31:59,450 --> 01:31:56,340

selection of talk shows covering UFOs

1770

01:32:01,880 --> 01:31:59,460

ghosts strange phenomena and much more

1771

01:32:04,100 --> 01:32:01,890

download the paranormal radio app now

1772

01:32:06,410 --> 01:32:04,110

and start listening to the very best in

1773

01:32:07,940 --> 01:32:06,420

paranormal talk entertainment including

1774

01:32:10,940 --> 01:32:07,950

the network you're listening to right

1775

01:32:15,550 --> 01:32:10,950

now the paranormal radio app free in

1776

01:32:17,930 --> 01:32:15,560

Google Play and the iOS App Store you

1777

01:32:20,210 --> 01:32:17,940

are listening to fade to black

1778

01:32:25,010 --> 01:32:20,220

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1779

01:32:27,080 --> 01:32:25,020

Network hi I'm Lisa Vance you're

1780

01:32:28,320 --> 01:32:27,090

listening to Jimmy Church this is a

1781

01:32:31,290 --> 01:32:28,330

rebel

1782

01:32:38,770 --> 01:32:31,300

the revolution will not be televised the

1783

01:32:38,780 --> 01:33:17,280

[Music]

1784

01:33:22,900 --> 01:33:20,950

welcome back coach coast-to-coast look

1785

01:33:27,750 --> 01:33:22,910

at back face to black

1786

01:33:30,130 --> 01:33:27,760

ah yes I did I was hell

1787

01:33:32,620 --> 01:33:30,140

fade to black coming hosting me Church I

1788

01:33:34,720 --> 01:33:32,630

guess tonight Clifford stone and we are

1789

01:33:38,470 --> 01:33:34,730

discussing disclosure and what was going

1790

01:33:40,450 --> 01:33:38,480

down with the huge UFO sighting that

1791

01:33:44,500 --> 01:33:40,460

happened over in Washington DC back in

1792

01:33:47,500 --> 01:33:44,510

July of 1952 and Clifford we are at a

1793

01:33:50,650 --> 01:33:47,510

document number three a preliminary

1794

01:33:54,160 --> 01:33:50,660

study of unidentified targets observed

1795

01:33:58,030 --> 01:33:54,170

on air traffic control radars by Richard

1796

01:34:01,210 --> 01:33:58,040

C Borden electronics division and Terry

1797

01:34:03,280 --> 01:34:01,220

K Vickers navigation aids evaluation

1798

01:34:05,890 --> 01:34:03,290

division technical department report

1799

01:34:08,980 --> 01:34:05,900

number one eighty what do we get in this

1800

01:34:14,730 --> 01:34:08,990

document okay this is where they did an

1801
01:34:19,330 --> 01:34:14,740
analysis of the UFOs for the month of

1802
01:34:25,060 --> 01:34:19,340
July and even going into August you'll

1803
01:34:28,270 --> 01:34:25,070
note 1960 are there were 68 UFOs I think

1804
01:34:30,790 --> 01:34:28,280
was on the night of August 13 that one

1805
01:34:31,990 --> 01:34:30,800
over Washington DC and of course they

1806
01:34:33,910 --> 01:34:32,000
were hitting up on all these being

1807
01:34:35,830 --> 01:34:33,920
tampered current versions they had one

1808
01:34:37,770 --> 01:34:35,840
object that was doing maybe a hundred

1809
01:34:40,330 --> 01:34:37,780
and ten miles and they decided that

1810
01:34:43,710 --> 01:34:40,340
possibly was an aircraft but once again

1811
01:34:46,900 --> 01:34:43,720
this report goes against what the

1812
01:34:48,970 --> 01:34:46,910
experts not just you know some kid that

1813
01:34:52,900 --> 01:34:48,980

joined the Air Force and became a radar

1814

01:34:55,960 --> 01:34:52,910

technician but experts in the UFO are in

1815

01:35:01,330 --> 01:34:55,970

the electronics field that were experts

1816

01:35:04,000 --> 01:35:01,340

on radar having to say in the first

1817

01:35:05,920 --> 01:35:04,010

document dealing with the project

1818

01:35:08,890 --> 01:35:05,930

Bluebook file the UFO sightings on that

1819

01:35:11,110 --> 01:35:08,900

particular night but they're trying to

1820

01:35:13,720 --> 01:35:11,120

downplay it once again they had to

1821

01:35:15,250 --> 01:35:13,730

downplay it I don't know for sure but

1822

01:35:19,780 --> 01:35:15,260

I'm of the opinion that these people

1823

01:35:24,370 --> 01:35:19,790

also were directed to be less than

1824

01:35:26,170 --> 01:35:24,380

truthful in what they were telling the

1825

01:35:30,279 --> 01:35:26,180

public because this was not a classified

1826

01:35:34,390 --> 01:35:30,289

report it would be available to the

1827

01:35:37,120 --> 01:35:34,400

so once again they won what the press

1828

01:35:42,669 --> 01:35:37,130

conference said they wanted this to go

1829

01:35:47,589 --> 01:35:42,679

ahead and support what general Sanford

1830

01:35:49,959 --> 01:35:47,599

said at the press conference so they did

1831

01:35:52,330 --> 01:35:49,969

a good job on that so now you got two

1832

01:35:56,379 --> 01:35:52,340

documents out there trying to squelch

1833

01:36:02,129 --> 01:35:56,389

what's going on yet behind the scenes no

1834

01:36:06,609 --> 01:36:02,139

one no one knew what was going down with

1835

01:36:09,040 --> 01:36:06,619

the debate and discussions within the

1836

01:36:12,339 --> 01:36:09,050

intelligence Advisory Committee

1837

01:36:15,160 --> 01:36:12,349

yeah what's great here is a page nine

1838

01:36:19,060 --> 01:36:15,170

page nine in this document and it goes

1839

01:36:22,479 --> 01:36:19,070

right back to the scene of the

1840

01:36:27,729 --> 01:36:22,489

documentary UFO which came out 1956 this

1841

01:36:31,479 --> 01:36:27,739

is exactly what I remember seeing in the

1842

01:36:34,720 --> 01:36:31,489

recreation of and also page 12 too as

1843

01:36:38,850 --> 01:36:34,730

well of that famous scene from the movie

1844

01:36:43,089 --> 01:36:38,860

in 1956 but what is interesting here

1845

01:36:46,450 --> 01:36:43,099

Clifford is that temperature inversions

1846

01:36:51,040 --> 01:36:46,460

aren't cited on the ground and in

1847

01:36:53,709 --> 01:36:51,050

airplanes and causing phone calls to go

1848

01:36:55,209 --> 01:36:53,719

into the Pentagon asking about the

1849

01:37:01,600 --> 01:36:55,219

sightings that are happening right now

1850

01:37:03,399 --> 01:37:01,610

over Washington DC absolutely and I mean

1851

01:37:06,220 --> 01:37:03,409

no one heard of ball lightning until the

1852

01:37:10,959 --> 01:37:06,230

word was invented right to try to cover

1853

01:37:12,729 --> 01:37:10,969

up UFOs and even to this day we and as a

1854

01:37:15,910 --> 01:37:12,739

result of events that happened on board

1855

01:37:20,709 --> 01:37:15,920

a submarine in 1967 where they were

1856

01:37:25,890 --> 01:37:20,719

hitting up on a battery there and one of

1857

01:37:28,540 --> 01:37:25,900

the big I don't know what they call on

1858

01:37:32,140 --> 01:37:28,550

oceanographic batteries on a submarine

1859

01:37:36,430 --> 01:37:32,150

they were connected at arc so they took

1860

01:37:37,959 --> 01:37:36,440

pictures of when an arc these balls of

1861

01:37:41,890 --> 01:37:37,969

light dancing around which were

1862

01:37:44,020 --> 01:37:41,900

electrical sparks essentially being

1863

01:37:45,940 --> 01:37:44,030

thrown off the battery but

1864

01:37:49,680 --> 01:37:45,950

we're spiritual shape and of course they

1865

01:37:55,950 --> 01:37:49,690

came up and here's proof that lightning

1866

01:37:59,590 --> 01:37:55,960

exists at one point we were researching

1867

01:38:03,100 --> 01:37:59,600

the possibility of using burl lightning

1868

01:38:05,800 --> 01:38:03,110

and a weapon and I bet you very few

1869

01:38:07,270 --> 01:38:05,810

people know about that but I have the

1870

01:38:11,080 --> 01:38:07,280

documentation back me up on one thing

1871

01:38:19,420 --> 01:38:11,090

there now we're gonna go to the next one

1872

01:38:22,300 --> 01:38:19,430

which is the O or our diary and it it's

1873

01:38:24,190 --> 01:38:22,310

a little out of order I believe and it's

1874

01:38:27,190 --> 01:38:24,200

a low yell like I say there was over

1875

01:38:29,860 --> 01:38:27,200

there's over a hundred documents I have

1876

01:38:31,810 --> 01:38:29,870

dealing with just this this is I'll tell

1877

01:38:36,400 --> 01:38:31,820

you right now I'm being inspired to try

1878

01:38:38,230 --> 01:38:36,410

to write a new book based on this based

1879

01:38:40,800 --> 01:38:38,240

on the fact that disclosure almost

1880

01:38:45,850 --> 01:38:40,810

happening and this this is a CIA

1881

01:38:52,560 --> 01:38:45,860

document the Oh diary and this is dated

1882

01:38:57,790 --> 01:38:52,570

July 31st 1952 labeled secret but

1883

01:39:03,820 --> 01:38:57,800

approved for release back in a 2000 and

1884

01:39:06,490 --> 01:39:03,830

take that what is the ORR I'm not sure

1885

01:39:12,310 --> 01:39:06,500

what the O R really stands for I'm sorry

1886

01:39:13,030 --> 01:39:12,320

about that but it's the office of some

1887

01:39:15,090 --> 01:39:13,040

type of research

1888

01:39:20,470 --> 01:39:15,100

we're ties in with the Office of

1889

01:39:22,750 --> 01:39:20,480

Scientific intelligence now this

1890

01:39:27,390 --> 01:39:22,760

document is important because it's

1891

01:39:33,100 --> 01:39:30,100

actually for that whole week but if you

1892

01:39:35,770 --> 01:39:33,110

go to page two about halfway down the

1893

01:39:39,490 --> 01:39:35,780

document you will come to a part there

1894

01:39:43,270 --> 01:39:39,500

that took takes place at the same time

1895

01:39:48,100 --> 01:39:43,280

that general Sanford is giving his press

1896

01:39:52,210 --> 01:39:48,110

conference there the director of Central

1897

01:39:53,890 --> 01:39:52,220

Intelligence is briefing and being

1898

01:39:56,050 --> 01:39:53,900

briefed by several other people within

1899

01:39:57,370 --> 01:39:56,060

the intelligence community one of those

1900

01:40:03,640 --> 01:39:57,380

is major Fernet

1901

01:40:06,490 --> 01:40:03,650

and the CIA people CI a-- director

1902

01:40:09,960 --> 01:40:06,500

included is telling the people who are

1903

01:40:13,810 --> 01:40:09,970

being briefed there that they have no

1904

01:40:18,010 --> 01:40:13,820

conclusions as to what really caused the

1905

01:40:21,850 --> 01:40:18,020

sightings of the UFO sightings on the

1906

01:40:24,430 --> 01:40:21,860

night of July 26 and 27 because within

1907

01:40:28,600 --> 01:40:24,440

the intelligence community at a

1908

01:40:31,600 --> 01:40:28,610

top-secret level there is major concern

1909

01:40:33,090 --> 01:40:31,610

and major questions being asked by

1910

01:40:35,830 --> 01:40:33,100

people on high places

1911

01:40:39,300 --> 01:40:35,840

so here it is they're putting this out

1912

01:40:45,510 --> 01:40:39,310

this is going to be the start of from

1913

01:40:49,200 --> 01:40:45,520

july all the way into january of 53

1914

01:40:51,070 --> 01:40:49,210

trying to formulate a conclusion on how

1915

01:40:53,980 --> 01:40:51,080

to go ahead and get the entire

1916

01:40:56,620 --> 01:40:53,990

intelligence community involved in UFO

1917

01:40:58,690 --> 01:40:56,630

research something that the director of

1918

01:41:02,590 --> 01:40:58,700

central intelligence did not want that

1919

01:41:05,860 --> 01:41:02,600

happen it says here it's right in the

1920

01:41:09,250 --> 01:41:05,870

middle of page two visited visited with

1921

01:41:12,580 --> 01:41:09,260

major dewey fournette topical division

1922

01:41:15,210 --> 01:41:12,590

Directorate of intelligence USAF oh and

1923

01:41:18,910 --> 01:41:15,220

I and discuss the increase in

1924

01:41:23,470 --> 01:41:18,920

unidentified flying object reports there

1925

01:41:25,390 --> 01:41:23,480

were no conclusions and the meeting was

1926

01:41:30,390 --> 01:41:25,400

for a half hour and that was on July

1927

01:41:32,470 --> 01:41:30,400

29th if they're at the same time as the

1928

01:41:34,930 --> 01:41:32,480

press conference is being held

1929

01:41:38,380 --> 01:41:34,940

approximately four doors down from where

1930

01:41:39,610 --> 01:41:38,390

the press conference was I wonder what

1931

01:41:42,520 --> 01:41:39,620

would have happened if one of those

1932

01:41:44,290 --> 01:41:42,530

newsmen accidentally went into the wrong

1933

01:41:48,810 --> 01:41:44,300

room and heard what was being said in

1934

01:41:53,620 --> 01:41:48,820

this particular room right right I

1935

01:41:55,660 --> 01:41:53,630

cannot I can only imagine Clifford these

1936

01:41:58,930 --> 01:41:55,670

conversations that were going on at the

1937

01:42:02,560 --> 01:41:58,940

Pentagon back then that and with the CIA

1938

01:42:04,420 --> 01:42:02,570

all the way to the White House and you

1939

01:42:06,670 --> 01:42:04,430

know sir we're in the same situation

1940

01:42:11,319 --> 01:42:06,680

right now within the intelligence

1941

01:42:15,280 --> 01:42:11,329

community as they were back then you

1942

01:42:18,089 --> 01:42:15,290

have a group of people who know the

1943

01:42:20,530 --> 01:42:18,099

truth and want that to be brought out

1944

01:42:23,399 --> 01:42:20,540

you have a group of people which

1945

01:42:26,439 --> 01:42:23,409

unfortunately has a powers-that-be in

1946

01:42:29,799 --> 01:42:26,449

that group that still wants to keep

1947

01:42:31,000 --> 01:42:29,809

under wraps but there's a struggle there

1948

01:42:34,060 --> 01:42:31,010

and that's a good thing because

1949

01:42:37,149 --> 01:42:34,070

ultimately I hope good wins out and the

1950

01:42:40,450 --> 01:42:37,159

truth comes out but this right here it's

1951

01:42:43,899 --> 01:42:40,460

a start because people don't believe

1952

01:42:48,810 --> 01:42:43,909

that there is ever a period of time in

1953

01:42:53,709 --> 01:42:48,820

which the truth almost came out and

1954

01:42:57,399 --> 01:42:53,719

actually we rest assured here again with

1955

01:42:59,049 --> 01:42:57,409

it possibly coming out because there are

1956

01:43:02,169 --> 01:42:59,059

other people other just being that are

1957

01:43:06,990 --> 01:43:02,179

trying to get the documentation on the

1958

01:43:09,879 --> 01:43:07,000

research that was being done on the

1959

01:43:12,010 --> 01:43:09,889

unconventional aircraft that they were

1960

01:43:15,580 --> 01:43:12,020

told to watch and also they were told

1961

01:43:17,830 --> 01:43:15,590

you know even if you you know think that

1962

01:43:21,490 --> 01:43:17,840

the season five star that they're making

1963

01:43:23,379 --> 01:43:21,500

erratic maneuvers you reports that don't

1964

01:43:26,709 --> 01:43:23,389

go ahead and try to make conclusions in

1965

01:43:29,260 --> 01:43:26,719

your own mind ways happen but you know

1966

01:43:31,030 --> 01:43:29,270

the whole situation is they were doing

1967

01:43:35,020 --> 01:43:31,040

research and they've been doing it for a

1968

01:43:38,430 --> 01:43:35,030

long time even the CIA had directives on

1969

01:43:45,669 --> 01:43:38,440

how to do this research on

1970

01:43:47,910 --> 01:43:45,679

unconventional aircraft let's go to two

1971

01:43:51,430 --> 01:43:47,920

weeks later after the press conference

1972

01:43:56,709 --> 01:43:51,440

is this next document which is dated the

1973

01:44:00,520 --> 01:43:56,719

14th of August 1952 entitled flying

1974

01:44:04,359 --> 01:44:00,530

saucers again stamped secret and then

1975

01:44:10,359 --> 01:44:04,369

approved for release in 2001 what do we

1976

01:44:13,060 --> 01:44:10,369

get in this document well oh let's say

1977

01:44:18,760 --> 01:44:13,070

there's three documents they're in the

1978

01:44:20,500 --> 01:44:18,770

park for section and these are documents

1979

01:44:24,910 --> 01:44:20,510

that show that shows that there truly

1980

01:44:31,479 --> 01:44:24,920

was a concern about UFOs being

1981

01:44:38,470 --> 01:44:31,489

I and a intelligence issue that there

1982

01:44:41,290 --> 01:44:38,480

was concerns about UFOs being concerns

1983

01:44:44,200 --> 01:44:41,300

for how they could be used even for

1984

01:44:47,620 --> 01:44:44,210

psychological warfare people were trying

1985

01:44:50,800 --> 01:44:47,630

to downplay that and the whole situation

1986

01:44:53,200 --> 01:44:50,810

is there was no downplaying it because

1987

01:44:54,729 --> 01:44:53,210

we saw where we could use it there was

1988

01:44:58,900 --> 01:44:54,739

concerns that the Russians might see

1989

01:45:03,669 --> 01:44:58,910

whether they could use it and major

1990

01:45:06,630 --> 01:45:03,679

effort was being made to show the

1991

01:45:10,120 --> 01:45:06,640

intelligence community the Intel are the

1992

01:45:13,810 --> 01:45:10,130

intelligence advisory committee actually

1993

01:45:18,090 --> 01:45:13,820

what was going on it says here this is

1994

01:45:21,040 --> 01:45:18,100

an incredible statement in this document

1995

01:45:24,520 --> 01:45:21,050

where they go on they talk about the

1996

01:45:26,080 --> 01:45:24,530

July 29th Argentan general Samford press

1997

01:45:27,880 --> 01:45:26,090

conference in which he stated that the

1998

01:45:29,830 --> 01:45:27,890

analysis shows no pattern of anything

1999

01:45:32,740 --> 01:45:29,840

remotely consistent with any menace to

2000

01:45:34,870 --> 01:45:32,750

the United States they go on to say at

2001

01:45:37,180 --> 01:45:34,880

this point OSI felt that it would be

2002

01:45:39,520 --> 01:45:37,190

timely to make an evaluation of the Air

2003

01:45:42,010 --> 01:45:39,530

Force study its methodology and coverage

2004

01:45:44,130 --> 01:45:42,020

the relation of its conclusions to

2005

01:45:47,590 --> 01:45:44,140

various theories which have been

2006

01:45:49,840 --> 01:45:47,600

propounded and to try to reach some

2007

01:45:53,110 --> 01:45:49,850

conclusion as to the intelligence

2008

01:45:57,459 --> 01:45:53,120

implications of the problem in view of

2009

01:46:00,430 --> 01:45:57,469

the wide interest within the agency CIA

2010

01:46:04,209 --> 01:46:00,440

this briefing has been arranged so that

2011

01:46:06,610 --> 01:46:04,219

we could report on the survey it must be

2012

01:46:08,860 --> 01:46:06,620

mentioned that outside knowledge of

2013

01:46:11,140 --> 01:46:08,870

agency interest in flying saucers

2014

01:46:13,930 --> 01:46:11,150

carries the risk of making the problem

2015

01:46:18,459 --> 01:46:13,940

even more serious in the public mind

2016

01:46:24,910 --> 01:46:18,469

than it already is which we and airforce

2017

01:46:27,490 --> 01:46:24,920

agree must be avoided yep that somebody

2018

01:46:31,360 --> 01:46:27,500

was trying to convince the IAC at that

2019

01:46:33,100 --> 01:46:31,370

time to stop it we don't need to go any

2020

01:46:35,860 --> 01:46:33,110

further it's being handled taken care of

2021

01:46:38,510 --> 01:46:35,870

by appropriate authorities and people so

2022

01:46:41,729 --> 01:46:38,520

we don't need to discuss this anymore

2023

01:46:43,290 --> 01:46:41,739

fortunately there were members of the

2024

01:46:46,530 --> 01:46:43,300

intelligence advisory committee that

2025

01:46:48,689 --> 01:46:46,540

felt that there was something going on

2026

01:46:51,479 --> 01:46:48,699

and it needed to be discussed and also

2027

01:46:54,419 --> 01:46:51,489

we needed to get the entire intelligence

2028

01:46:58,080 --> 01:46:54,429

community involved which at that time it

2029

01:47:01,500 --> 01:46:58,090

was not and why bother we already knew

2030

01:47:04,620 --> 01:47:01,510

the truth this is this is an incredible

2031

01:47:06,870 --> 01:47:04,630

document it says in order to supply both

2032

01:47:09,630 --> 01:47:06,880

breadth and depth to the survey we have

2033

01:47:12,180 --> 01:47:09,640

reviewed our own intelligence going back

2034

01:47:14,910 --> 01:47:12,190

to the Swedish sightings of 1946

2035

01:47:16,890 --> 01:47:14,920

reviewed a large number of individual

2036

01:47:19,320 --> 01:47:16,900

official reports recent press and

2037

01:47:21,899 --> 01:47:19,330

magazine coverage in the main popular

2038

01:47:24,390 --> 01:47:21,909

books indexes of Soviet press were

2039

01:47:26,250 --> 01:47:24,400

scanned we interviewed a representative

2040

01:47:28,950 --> 01:47:26,260

of air force special study group

2041

01:47:30,780 --> 01:47:28,960

following this we spent a day at Wright

2042

01:47:33,540 --> 01:47:30,790

Field in a thorough discussion with

2043

01:47:35,430 --> 01:47:33,550

officers conducting the apic study and

2044

01:47:37,979 --> 01:47:35,440

finally we took the problem to a

2045

01:47:40,290 --> 01:47:37,989

selected group of our own consultants

2046

01:47:42,959 --> 01:47:40,300

all leaders in their scientific fields

2047

01:47:45,510 --> 01:47:42,969

from this we have come up with facts

2048

01:47:48,030 --> 01:47:45,520

theories and explanations and some

2049

01:47:52,410 --> 01:47:48,040

conclusions which we will cover in a

2050

01:47:55,560 --> 01:47:52,420

brief summary of flying of flying

2051

01:47:57,689 --> 01:47:55,570

saucers history an analysis of the 80 IC

2052

01:47:59,550 --> 01:47:57,699

work and a discussion of the explain

2053

01:48:02,360 --> 01:47:59,560

sightings and all possible theories

2054

01:48:05,939 --> 01:48:02,370

regarding the unexplained we make no

2055

01:48:11,780 --> 01:48:05,949

recommendations of actions we would ask

2056

01:48:14,100 --> 01:48:11,790

that questions be held till the end Wow

2057

01:48:18,540 --> 01:48:14,110

that's the second document the first

2058

01:48:22,200 --> 01:48:18,550

document that was there because there's

2059

01:48:31,410 --> 01:48:22,210

three documents involved in part four

2060

01:48:33,180 --> 01:48:31,420

there the first document and and while

2061

01:48:33,810 --> 01:48:33,190

you're doing that it's pretty

2062

01:48:36,740 --> 01:48:33,820

interesting

2063

01:48:39,450 --> 01:48:36,750

here that they mentioned Kenneth Arnold

2064

01:48:41,880 --> 01:48:39,460

yeah they mentioned Kenneth Arnold a

2065

01:48:45,890 --> 01:48:41,890

nine disc flying information past Mount

2066

01:48:49,930 --> 01:48:45,900

Rainier then they mentioned a July 1947

2067

01:48:51,970 --> 01:48:49,940

from a doctor in Phoenix Arizona

2068

01:48:54,129 --> 01:48:51,980

I'm wondering if that was roads the

2069

01:48:57,850 --> 01:48:54,139

pilot and co-pilot of a united airliner

2070

01:49:01,899 --> 01:48:57,860

in Boise Idaho and field staff members

2071

01:49:03,820 --> 01:49:01,909

at Muroc test base in California these

2072

01:49:07,629 --> 01:49:03,830

are all sightings and they go back and

2073

01:49:10,629 --> 01:49:07,639

mention Sweden the they talk about

2074

01:49:13,300 --> 01:49:10,639

leaving important yes it is and the

2075

01:49:17,290 --> 01:49:13,310

January 1948 interception was attempted

2076
01:49:19,660 --> 01:49:17,300
at Goldman Field Kentucky that of course

2077
01:49:24,070 --> 01:49:19,670
I can tell were killed there yep captain

2078
01:49:24,700 --> 01:49:24,080
man tell they bring a Fargo no North

2079
01:49:28,660 --> 01:49:24,710
Dakota

2080
01:49:30,930 --> 01:49:28,670
there's a whole list of sightings here

2081
01:49:37,169 --> 01:49:30,940
you know what's missing

2082
01:49:40,089 --> 01:49:37,179
Roswell very that that that was the key

2083
01:49:43,689 --> 01:49:40,099
the whole situation is people who knew

2084
01:49:46,959 --> 01:49:43,699
about the recovery of debris and even

2085
01:49:50,800 --> 01:49:46,969
dead aliens people who knew about this

2086
01:49:54,750 --> 01:49:50,810
stuff was always caution you cannot go

2087
01:49:59,820 --> 01:49:54,760
ahead and conclude that UFOs have

2088
01:50:04,839 --> 01:49:59,830

interplanetary origin without quote

2089

01:50:06,729 --> 01:50:04,849

physical proof physical hardware now the

2090

01:50:09,689 --> 01:50:06,739

people who knew that that was in these

2091

01:50:12,910 --> 01:50:09,699

committees they knew it but here again

2092

01:50:17,140 --> 01:50:12,920

if you were going to be talking about

2093

01:50:20,649 --> 01:50:17,150

something that top secret compartments

2094

01:50:24,970 --> 01:50:20,659

and considered to be a special access

2095

01:50:28,330 --> 01:50:24,980

programs you could not talk openly about

2096

01:50:30,609 --> 01:50:28,340

those or even bring them up unless you

2097

01:50:31,479 --> 01:50:30,619

know everyone in there is cleared for

2098

01:50:35,339 --> 01:50:31,489

that information

2099

01:50:37,800 --> 01:50:35,349

so that never happened and the first

2100

01:50:44,609 --> 01:50:37,810

document that you would have there was

2101
01:50:47,350 --> 01:50:44,619
entitled intelligence advisory committee

2102
01:50:49,510 --> 01:50:47,360
unidentified flying objects as the title

2103
01:50:51,729 --> 01:50:49,520
underneath out in parentheses flying

2104
01:51:00,959 --> 01:50:51,739
saucers now this is where they went

2105
01:51:02,020 --> 01:51:00,969
ahead and breathe the secretary the ddic

2106
01:51:04,540 --> 01:51:02,030
but

2107
01:51:07,060 --> 01:51:04,550
of course secretary Lovett would later

2108
01:51:09,279 --> 01:51:07,070
become head of the National Security

2109
01:51:12,339 --> 01:51:09,289
Council and that's why you had that

2110
01:51:19,890 --> 01:51:12,349
little handwritten in enclosures at the

2111
01:51:22,240 --> 01:51:19,900
top that says ultimately the the NSC and

2112
01:51:26,439 --> 01:51:22,250
I don't know how many pages are in here

2113
01:51:28,180 --> 01:51:26,449

but around forty I'd say but that's got

2114

01:51:31,270 --> 01:51:28,190

some very interesting information in it

2115

01:51:34,260 --> 01:51:31,280

and of course this right here was the

2116

01:51:38,290 --> 01:51:34,270

document that started to get the I

2117

01:51:41,919 --> 01:51:38,300

ignore the IAC the intelligence advisory

2118

01:51:45,939 --> 01:51:41,929

committee moving forward was trying to

2119

01:51:48,549 --> 01:51:45,949

get the NFC involved which once again I

2120

01:51:51,240 --> 01:51:48,559

have stress the director Central

2121

01:51:55,839 --> 01:51:51,250

Intelligence did not want that to happen

2122

01:52:01,089 --> 01:51:55,849

anyone UFOs we played down there there's

2123

01:52:03,729 --> 01:52:01,099

a couple of very interesting incidents

2124

01:52:06,790 --> 01:52:03,739

that are in this document the August

2125

01:52:09,310 --> 01:52:06,800

14th document and they talked about to

2126
01:52:14,529 --> 01:52:09,320
12 it there's a whole load of them and

2127
01:52:15,939 --> 01:52:14,539
one of them was in Sandy Hook and so

2128
01:52:19,270 --> 01:52:15,949
they talked about that but then they

2129
01:52:23,410 --> 01:52:19,280
continued and then it says the 30 q a

2130
01:52:26,529 --> 01:52:23,420
the third occurred a few days ago at

2131
01:52:31,029 --> 01:52:26,539
Wright Field and has not yet been fully

2132
01:52:36,250 --> 01:52:31,039
analyzed to f94 s with gun cameras were

2133
01:52:38,979 --> 01:52:36,260
vectored in on on a blip both pilots

2134
01:52:42,850 --> 01:52:38,989
cited the object and one locked on with

2135
01:52:45,819 --> 01:52:42,860
his AI equipment reaching a maximum

2136
01:52:52,919 --> 01:52:45,829
allowable altitude he triggered his gun

2137
01:52:59,229 --> 01:52:55,209
these are amazing if you're not finding

2138
01:53:02,229 --> 01:52:59,239

that Dylan today in the film library it

2139

01:53:04,740 --> 01:53:02,239

was never sent to Blue Book it was sent

2140

01:53:07,529 --> 01:53:04,750

to the national photo interpretation

2141

01:53:12,339 --> 01:53:07,539

laboratories there at wright-patterson

2142

01:53:17,220 --> 01:53:12,349

later it was sent on in Washington DC to

2143

01:53:22,660 --> 01:53:19,660

there's another report in here I've

2144

01:53:25,690 --> 01:53:22,670

never heard about this one there's a few

2145

01:53:29,580 --> 01:53:25,700

in here one that an object was sighted

2146

01:53:36,390 --> 01:53:29,590

over white sands on radar traveling at

2147

01:53:40,690 --> 01:53:36,400

18,000 miles per hour and yet there was

2148

01:53:43,510 --> 01:53:40,700

heat in that world typically yes it was

2149

01:53:47,440 --> 01:53:43,520

it was all of the everything that is in

2150

01:53:53,020 --> 01:53:47,450

this report was between July and August

2151

01:53:56,770 --> 01:53:53,030

14th of 1947 absolutely I can't prove

2152

01:53:59,770 --> 01:53:56,780

right now was that the president wanted

2153

01:54:03,100 --> 01:53:59,780

to be fully briefed and I got the

2154

01:54:08,920 --> 01:54:03,110

document somewhere where it's surfaced

2155

01:54:12,580 --> 01:54:08,930

again in 57 where a general had to brief

2156

01:54:14,830 --> 01:54:12,590

another general because the general he

2157

01:54:16,870 --> 01:54:14,840

breathed was going to breathe the

2158

01:54:20,910 --> 01:54:16,880

President of the United States who at

2159

01:54:27,100 --> 01:54:23,890

Eisenhower avoided you know talking

2160

01:54:31,959 --> 01:54:27,110

about UFOs but Eisenhower was very

2161

01:54:34,450 --> 01:54:31,969

interested we need to we need to get to

2162

01:54:37,780 --> 01:54:34,460

a break let's go to this next document

2163

01:54:41,740 --> 01:54:37,790

which I have open here which is dated

2164

01:54:45,180 --> 01:54:41,750

October 11th intelligence advisory

2165

01:54:48,790 --> 01:54:45,190

committee flying objects flying saucers

2166

01:54:50,790 --> 01:54:48,800

stamped a top-secret set us up for this

2167

01:54:53,830 --> 01:54:50,800

and we'll talk about it after the break

2168

01:54:57,760 --> 01:54:53,840

okay sir let me see if I can run that

2169

01:55:00,120 --> 01:54:57,770

way this is October 11th which is oddly

2170

01:55:04,270 --> 01:55:00,130

enough the day after my birthday

2171

01:55:06,330 --> 01:55:04,280

and attached is a proposed letter to the

2172

01:55:08,290 --> 01:55:06,340

secretary loved' from the DCI

2173

01:55:09,940 --> 01:55:08,300

recommending the initiation of

2174

01:55:13,080 --> 01:55:09,950

fundamental scientific research with

2175

01:55:15,670 --> 01:55:13,090

respect to the nature and causes of

2176

01:55:19,390 --> 01:55:15,680

unidentified flying object flying

2177

01:55:23,110 --> 01:55:19,400

saucers oh yeah this this right here was

2178

01:55:27,510 --> 01:55:23,120

the first orientation of the and and

2179

01:55:29,570 --> 01:55:27,520

Ally intelligence advisory committee to

2180

01:55:31,610 --> 01:55:29,580

try to go ahead and

2181

01:55:33,520 --> 01:55:31,620

work on a system in which the entire

2182

01:55:36,170 --> 01:55:33,530

intelligence community to be involved

2183

01:55:40,580 --> 01:55:36,180

and that's the one I said was about 30

2184

01:55:44,210 --> 01:55:40,590

pages but this is a crucial document

2185

01:55:48,800 --> 01:55:44,220

right here because it started you know

2186

01:55:53,680 --> 01:55:48,810

conversation within the IAC about UFOs

2187

01:55:57,830 --> 01:55:53,690

and about the need to go ahead and get

2188

01:56:01,370 --> 01:55:57,840

it to where we can rapidly identify the

2189

01:56:04,220 --> 01:56:01,380

UFOs to where they're not as threatening

2190

01:56:05,960 --> 01:56:04,230

to the public per se but also they were

2191

01:56:08,210 --> 01:56:05,970

trying to make it clear we don't know

2192

01:56:10,640 --> 01:56:08,220

what they are they appear to be under

2193

01:56:13,040 --> 01:56:10,650

intelligent control and they're

2194

01:56:16,580 --> 01:56:13,050

exhibiting technology that we might

2195

01:56:20,180 --> 01:56:16,590

understand but we don't know how to

2196

01:56:25,280 --> 01:56:20,190

replicate and of course this again was

2197

01:56:26,960 --> 01:56:25,290

to make an effort to get that National

2198

01:56:29,570 --> 01:56:26,970

Security Council intelligence directive

2199

01:56:32,120 --> 01:56:29,580

issued to where the entire intelligence

2200

01:56:35,720 --> 01:56:32,130

community would be involved which the

2201

01:56:37,550 --> 01:56:35,730

CIA did not want to do a lot of people

2202

01:56:42,140 --> 01:56:37,560

may not be aware of this but j edgar

2203

01:56:45,200 --> 01:56:42,150

hoover has the FBI was very interested

2204

01:56:48,080 --> 01:56:45,210

in UFOs and clearly believed that the

2205

01:56:49,340 --> 01:56:48,090

CIA was covering up UFOs and one of the

2206

01:56:52,070 --> 01:56:49,350

things that he learned from one of the

2207

01:56:55,430 --> 01:56:52,080

people who sat in on the IAT one of the

2208

01:56:58,220 --> 01:56:55,440

FBI agents he reported back to j edgar

2209

01:57:01,400 --> 01:56:58,230

hoover that there were many people in

2210

01:57:04,970 --> 01:57:01,410

the pentagon that believed some UFOs

2211

01:57:06,440 --> 01:57:04,980

were in fact extraterrestrial vehicle

2212

01:57:08,840 --> 01:57:06,450

he'll be getting as those documents here

2213

01:57:12,290 --> 01:57:08,850

very shortly this right here this top

2214

01:57:13,360 --> 01:57:12,300

this one document this is a document

2215

01:57:17,750 --> 01:57:13,370

that

2216

01:57:18,830 --> 01:57:17,760

additionally got things started to where

2217

01:57:21,260 --> 01:57:18,840

the IAC

2218

01:57:24,470 --> 01:57:21,270

was saying okay we've had enough baloney

2219

01:57:28,880 --> 01:57:24,480

coming over here we need to address this

2220

01:57:32,540 --> 01:57:28,890

issue and from this day forward all the

2221

01:57:33,740 --> 01:57:32,550

way to actually it goes in to February

2222

01:57:35,630 --> 01:57:33,750

because that's when they start to fill

2223

01:57:37,670 --> 01:57:35,640

the desert people saying you know the

2224

01:57:40,550 --> 01:57:37,680

Robinson town means as a conclusion and

2225

01:57:41,840 --> 01:57:40,560

thinks we should bunk all this and we

2226

01:57:43,140 --> 01:57:41,850

don't feel that we need to bother the

2227

01:57:44,580 --> 01:57:43,150

NSA now

2228

01:57:47,100 --> 01:57:44,590

how do you feel about it and of course

2229

01:57:50,669 --> 01:57:47,110

they cut down played it and it died the

2230

01:57:53,340 --> 01:57:50,679

quick death but we have here you know

2231

01:57:56,280 --> 01:57:53,350

the subject you know the problem one two

2232

01:57:59,010 --> 01:57:56,290

facts in discussion three conclusions

2233

01:58:00,530 --> 01:57:59,020

flying saucers opposed to elements of

2234

01:58:03,419 --> 01:58:00,540

danger which have national security

2235

01:58:05,729 --> 01:58:03,429

implications the first involves mass

2236

01:58:07,979 --> 01:58:05,739

psychological considerations and the

2237

01:58:11,130 --> 01:58:07,989

second concerns are the vulnerability of

2238

01:58:13,410 --> 01:58:11,140

the United States to air attack right

2239

01:58:14,669 --> 01:58:13,420

right there in this document let's take

2240

01:58:16,770 --> 01:58:14,679

a break right here Clifford will

2241

01:58:19,919 --> 01:58:16,780

continue with this and get to all of

2242

01:58:20,160 --> 01:58:19,929

them in these next two segments of the

2243

01:58:22,080 --> 01:58:20,170

show

2244

01:58:24,330 --> 01:58:22,090

this is fade to black our guest tonight

2245

01:58:27,570 --> 01:58:24,340

is Clifford stone we're discussing how

2246

01:58:31,350 --> 01:58:27,580

close we were to disclosure you think

2247

01:58:33,720 --> 01:58:31,360

it's heavy today back in 1952 it was

2248

01:58:35,820 --> 01:58:33,730

seriously going down we're discussing

2249

01:58:45,760 --> 01:58:35,830

all of this and we'll be right back stay

2250

01:58:52,370 --> 01:58:49,040

this is KCRA digital broadcasting

2251
01:58:55,160 --> 01:58:52,380
station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

2252
01:58:57,560 --> 01:58:55,170
Arkansas poor water quality is a major

2253
01:58:59,450 --> 01:58:57,570
health issue and it's only getting worse

2254
01:59:01,280 --> 01:58:59,460
municipalities can't keep up standards

2255
01:59:04,400 --> 01:59:01,290
have dropped and pollutants are

2256
01:59:06,230 --> 01:59:04,410
increasing where does it all end it ends

2257
01:59:07,940 --> 01:59:06,240
by keeping the pollutants outside of

2258
01:59:10,010 --> 01:59:07,950
your home with hydro cares advanced

2259
01:59:12,410 --> 01:59:10,020
systems available at wave home solutions

2260
01:59:13,880 --> 01:59:12,420
no less than the best purification

2261
01:59:15,950 --> 01:59:13,890
materials and processes have been

2262
01:59:17,390 --> 01:59:15,960
developed by Hydra care to provide you

2263
01:59:20,300 --> 01:59:17,400

with healthy clean water for drinking

2264

01:59:22,250 --> 01:59:20,310

cooking and showering hydro care far

2265

01:59:25,520 --> 01:59:22,260

surpasses the competition in removing

2266

01:59:28,310 --> 01:59:25,530

chlorine odors iron led chemicals

2267

01:59:30,320 --> 01:59:28,320

limescale and much more don't settle for

2268

01:59:32,210 --> 01:59:30,330

less when it comes to your water we'll

2269

01:59:34,250 --> 01:59:32,220

take care of the toughest water problems

2270

01:59:37,010 --> 01:59:34,260

for you whether it's from a city or well

2271

01:59:38,870 --> 01:59:37,020

source satisfaction guaranteed for more

2272

01:59:40,910 --> 01:59:38,880

information call eight eight eight nine

2273

01:59:44,300 --> 01:59:40,920

nine seven wave that's eight eight eight

2274

01:59:46,580 --> 01:59:44,310

nine nine seven w AV e or go to best

2275

01:59:49,410 --> 01:59:46,590

water one two three dot-com that's best

2276

01:59:50,280 --> 01:59:49,420

water one two three dot-com

2277

01:59:53,430 --> 01:59:50,290

Solutions

2278

01:59:55,840 --> 01:59:53,440

[Music]

2279

02:00:00,640 --> 01:59:55,850

your contact for current news and

2280

02:00:02,440 --> 02:00:00,650

trending topics de GRA radio.com does

2281

02:00:04,780 --> 02:00:02,450

your basement or crawlspace have a damp

2282

02:00:06,580 --> 02:00:04,790

musty smell well watch out that's a sign

2283

02:00:08,410 --> 02:00:06,590

of too much moisture and not enough

2284

02:00:09,850 --> 02:00:08,420

ventilation and that can mean increased

2285

02:00:11,950 --> 02:00:09,860

mold growth and their build-up of

2286

02:00:14,170 --> 02:00:11,960

harmful toxins and gases don't bother

2287

02:00:16,210 --> 02:00:14,180

with a dehumidifier it just circulates

2288

02:00:18,340 --> 02:00:16,220

the same unhealthy air now there's a

2289

02:00:20,470 --> 02:00:18,350

better way to remove these dangers and

2290

02:00:22,570 --> 02:00:20,480

odors it's with the computerized wave

2291

02:00:24,520 --> 02:00:22,580

moisture control unit that reduces

2292

02:00:26,350 --> 02:00:24,530

moisture and expels pollutants we

2293

02:00:28,420 --> 02:00:26,360

replaced our old dehumidifier with the

2294

02:00:30,700 --> 02:00:28,430

wave unit and in only three weeks our

2295

02:00:32,890 --> 02:00:30,710

basement is dry and the musty smell is

2296

02:00:35,740 --> 02:00:32,900

gone wave units require no maintenance

2297

02:00:37,900 --> 02:00:35,750

no buckets of water or filters and costs

2298

02:00:40,060 --> 02:00:37,910

only pennies a day to run breathe better

2299

02:00:42,490 --> 02:00:40,070

live healthier with an affordable no

2300

02:00:44,830 --> 02:00:42,500

maintenance wave unit call eight eight

2301
02:00:48,160 --> 02:00:44,840
eight seven one seven weigh eight eight

2302
02:00:53,890 --> 02:00:48,170
eight seven one seven wabe or busied dry

2303
02:00:56,730 --> 02:00:55,899
we

2304
02:01:00,280 --> 02:00:56,740
Solutions

2305
02:01:04,580 --> 02:01:02,570
this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

2306
02:01:07,700 --> 02:01:04,590
and I only drink

2307
02:01:10,220 --> 02:01:07,710
fade to black blend coffee from River

2308
02:01:13,160 --> 02:01:10,230
Moon just click on the River Moon coffee

2309
02:01:17,270 --> 02:01:13,170
banner at Jimmy Church radio.com promo

2310
02:01:19,790 --> 02:01:17,280
code f2 b blend so are you tired of

2311
02:01:22,220 --> 02:01:19,800
being tired well then it's time to get

2312
02:01:24,590 --> 02:01:22,230
the tea hey it's Leeza here to tell you

2313
02:01:26,420 --> 02:01:24,600

about this all-natural all organic tea

2314

02:01:28,040 --> 02:01:26,430

I've been drinking that has had great

2315

02:01:30,980 --> 02:01:28,050

results for over 20 years

2316

02:01:32,810 --> 02:01:30,990

it's called life changed tea and it's

2317

02:01:35,450 --> 02:01:32,820

specially formulated to help detoxify

2318

02:01:38,120 --> 02:01:35,460

and cleanse your kidneys liver colon and

2319

02:01:39,500 --> 02:01:38,130

blood all at once the colon is one of

2320

02:01:42,290 --> 02:01:39,510

the most ignored organs in the human

2321

02:01:44,090 --> 02:01:42,300

body the faster that waste is eliminated

2322

02:01:46,100 --> 02:01:44,100

from the body the less time that way

2323

02:01:48,050 --> 02:01:46,110

sits in our intestine spreading toxins

2324

02:01:49,970 --> 02:01:48,060

to our bloodstream this tea helps

2325

02:01:51,830 --> 02:01:49,980

cleanse chemicals caused by outside

2326

02:01:54,890 --> 02:01:51,840

intruders from our entire digestive

2327

02:01:57,230 --> 02:01:54,900

system and get this weight loss can be a

2328

02:01:59,450 --> 02:01:57,240

side effect and with continued use of

2329

02:02:01,850 --> 02:01:59,460

the tea you can experience clearer

2330

02:02:04,520 --> 02:02:01,860

healthier younger looking skin increased

2331

02:02:05,930 --> 02:02:04,530

energy and a happier outlook on life so

2332

02:02:08,810 --> 02:02:05,940

if you're tired of being tired

2333

02:02:12,710 --> 02:02:08,820

get the life change tea at get the tea

2334

02:02:15,620 --> 02:02:12,720

calm that's get the tea calm and like me

2335

02:02:17,360 --> 02:02:15,630

you'll be glad you did did you know that

2336

02:02:19,670 --> 02:02:17,370

when you're on the road with limited

2337

02:02:21,590 --> 02:02:19,680

data or Wi-Fi available you can still

2338

02:02:24,350 --> 02:02:21,600

listen to every minute a fade to black

2339

02:02:27,470 --> 02:02:24,360

by just calling six oh five five six two

2340

02:02:29,780 --> 02:02:27,480

four four eight two no smartphone app or

2341

02:02:32,030 --> 02:02:29,790

internet needed it saves your data plan

2342

02:02:35,330 --> 02:02:32,040

and no extra cost if you have unlimited

2343

02:02:37,670 --> 02:02:35,340

minutes just call six oh five five six

2344

02:02:40,130 --> 02:02:37,680

two four four eight two you can listen

2345

02:02:47,990 --> 02:02:40,140

to me Jimmy Church on any phone anytime

2346

02:02:52,029 --> 02:02:49,680

[Music]

2347

02:02:54,319 --> 02:02:52,039

[Applause]

2348

02:02:58,429 --> 02:02:54,329

you wanna know a secret

2349

02:03:01,370 --> 02:02:58,439

I love police I really love ponies I'm

2350

02:03:04,899 --> 02:03:01,380

serious I couldn't stay sane without

2351

02:03:11,140 --> 02:03:04,909

poor mr. Brooks why fade to black

2352

02:03:15,140 --> 02:03:13,010

this is fade to black

2353

02:03:18,830 --> 02:03:15,150

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2354

02:03:21,220 --> 02:03:18,840

radio network and kgr a the global radio

2355

02:03:33,630 --> 02:03:21,230

alliance

2356

02:03:36,040 --> 02:03:33,640

[Music]

2357

02:03:40,510 --> 02:03:36,050

welcome back pay two black an amazing

2358

02:03:42,550 --> 02:03:40,520

show tonight with Clifford stone these

2359

02:03:44,950 --> 02:03:42,560

documents are absolutely incredible you

2360

02:03:46,630 --> 02:03:44,960

can view all of them over at Jimmy

2361

02:03:49,660 --> 02:03:46,640

Church radio.com you can go to the

2362

02:03:52,060 --> 02:03:49,670

Clifford stone page and everything is

2363

02:03:54,040 --> 02:03:52,070

there in order now Clifford looking at

2364

02:03:55,840 --> 02:03:54,050

this next document the October 11th

2365

02:03:58,149 --> 02:03:55,850

document we've got a lot more to cover

2366

02:04:00,610 --> 02:03:58,159

here so we're gonna try to get through

2367

02:04:04,209 --> 02:04:00,620

as much of this as we can but on this

2368

02:04:06,399 --> 02:04:04,219

document pages 6 7 8 & 9 are

2369

02:04:10,419 --> 02:04:06,409

extraordinary and there's little clips

2370

02:04:14,020 --> 02:04:10,429

in each one that that stand out and one

2371

02:04:16,660 --> 02:04:14,030

is in paragraph 3 on page 6 they state

2372

02:04:19,780 --> 02:04:16,670

since 1947 ATI si has received

2373

02:04:22,330 --> 02:04:19,790

approximately 1500 official reports of

2374

02:04:24,250 --> 02:04:22,340

sightings plus an enormous volume of

2375

02:04:28,600 --> 02:04:24,260

letters phone calls and press reports

2376

02:04:32,320 --> 02:04:28,610

during July 1952 alone official reports

2377

02:04:35,950 --> 02:04:32,330

totaled 250 of the 1500 reports Air

2378

02:04:38,770 --> 02:04:35,960

Force carries a 20% as unexplained and

2379

02:04:41,169 --> 02:04:38,780

of those received from January through

2380

02:04:44,800 --> 02:04:41,179

not July 1952

2381

02:04:47,380 --> 02:04:44,810

it carries a 28 percent unexplained

2382

02:04:48,310 --> 02:04:47,390

that's an extraordinary statement in

2383

02:04:50,560 --> 02:04:48,320

this document

2384

02:04:54,010 --> 02:04:50,570

oh absolutely as a matter of fact that

2385

02:04:58,060 --> 02:04:54,020

led to some social order is being given

2386

02:04:59,890 --> 02:04:58,070

concerning that 1952 was the largest

2387

02:05:03,070 --> 02:04:59,900

number of sightings of unidentified

2388

02:05:06,820 --> 02:05:03,080

flying object imported officially to the

2389

02:05:08,380 --> 02:05:06,830

US Air Force and it was 1,500 actually

2390

02:05:11,620 --> 02:05:08,390

there was more than that but you know

2391

02:05:16,000 --> 02:05:11,630

what being officially reported it still

2392

02:05:19,300 --> 02:05:16,010

stood out 20% the Air Defense Command

2393

02:05:21,250 --> 02:05:19,310

and even general Ramey because general

2394

02:05:25,229 --> 02:05:21,260

Ramey was when I gave the order right

2395

02:05:28,560 --> 02:05:25,239

that 20% is too high of a percentage

2396

02:05:33,130 --> 02:05:28,570

they needed to get that percentage under

2397

02:05:37,209 --> 02:05:33,140

10% so the whole situation is they were

2398

02:05:41,140 --> 02:05:37,219

ordered they didn't care what the actual

2399

02:05:43,570 --> 02:05:41,150

conclusion was or whatever but from here

2400

02:05:55,360 --> 02:05:46,780

it would be under and this started in 53

2401

02:05:58,600 --> 02:05:55,370

by the way but it would be under 20% as

2402

02:06:02,620 --> 02:05:58,610

a matter of fact it would behoove them

2403

02:06:06,000 --> 02:06:02,630

to make it under 10% from that year on

2404

02:06:14,050 --> 02:06:06,010

essentially every percentage of unknowns

2405

02:06:16,930 --> 02:06:14,060

was on the average 7.7% unknowns with

2406

02:06:19,120 --> 02:06:16,940

that being said you would have UFOs that

2407

02:06:22,890 --> 02:06:19,130

would be identified as possible aircraft

2408

02:06:26,980 --> 02:06:22,900

possible meteors possible while weather

2409

02:06:29,620 --> 02:06:26,990

anomalies and what would happen that go

2410

02:06:32,410 --> 02:06:29,630

ahead and toast that when it died no

2411

02:06:36,280 --> 02:06:32,420

longer newsworthy to the national media

2412

02:06:40,900 --> 02:06:36,290

they would change that possible to an

2413

02:06:43,570 --> 02:06:40,910

aircraft that possible meteor the meteor

2414

02:06:47,200 --> 02:06:43,580

it didn't have to be true after all

2415

02:06:49,690 --> 02:06:47,210

Blue Book was to serve as a public

2416

02:06:51,720 --> 02:06:49,700

relations organization best way to show

2417

02:06:53,710 --> 02:06:51,730

this is that the National Reconnaissance

2418

02:06:56,400 --> 02:06:53,720

Organization had already addressed that

2419

02:06:59,260 --> 02:06:56,410

some people were reporting our

2420

02:07:01,590 --> 02:06:59,270

high-flying reconnaissance aircraft like

2421

02:07:04,420 --> 02:07:01,600

u2 and hearse everyone

2422

02:07:06,250 --> 02:07:04,430

870 all these good things they were

2423

02:07:08,590 --> 02:07:06,260

reporting these and they would appear

2424

02:07:13,090 --> 02:07:08,600

unusual people was used to seeing them

2425

02:07:14,680 --> 02:07:13,100

as you are rose and of course Blue Book

2426

02:07:17,530 --> 02:07:14,690

do this but they had to go ahead and

2427

02:07:19,930 --> 02:07:17,540

today well it was possibly an aircraft

2428

02:07:22,240 --> 02:07:19,940

me or whatever it does keep it quiet

2429

02:07:25,660 --> 02:07:22,250

because the NRO at that time so the

2430

02:07:27,970 --> 02:07:25,670

whole secret that very few people even

2431

02:07:30,580 --> 02:07:27,980

within the US government knew of the

2432

02:07:35,350 --> 02:07:30,590

existence of that organization Congress

2433

02:07:39,640 --> 02:07:35,360

didn't know about it until 1992 for the

2434

02:07:43,780 --> 02:07:39,650

first time 1992 the NRA the existence of

2435

02:07:45,220 --> 02:07:43,790

it became Joan but part of that no so

2436

02:07:47,410 --> 02:07:45,230

the whole situation is they try to

2437

02:07:50,020 --> 02:07:47,420

downplay it that way in the CIA did a

2438

02:07:53,800 --> 02:07:50,030

document dealing with UFOs trying to

2439

02:07:54,280 --> 02:07:53,810

explain it the same way none of that was

2440

02:07:57,310 --> 02:07:54,290

true

2441

02:07:59,410 --> 02:07:57,320

simply because the cases that

2442

02:08:01,270 --> 02:07:59,420

was really investigated by Air Force

2443

02:08:02,440 --> 02:08:01,280

intelligence too with beginning all for

2444

02:08:04,900 --> 02:08:02,450

supporting the Code section their

2445

02:08:06,820 --> 02:08:04,910

intelligence service squadron and the

2446

02:08:08,800 --> 02:08:06,830

same beast by a different name all the

2447

02:08:10,840 --> 02:08:08,810

way through till the closure of Blue

2448

02:08:13,840 --> 02:08:10,850

Book and after that it still continued

2449

02:08:16,450 --> 02:08:13,850

all the information critical information

2450

02:08:20,130 --> 02:08:16,460

was reported back to the the CIA's

2451

02:08:25,330 --> 02:08:20,140

office of Office of Scientific

2452

02:08:28,990 --> 02:08:25,340

intelligence to this day that office has

2453

02:08:31,510 --> 02:08:29,000

the truth of what we need to know that

2454

02:08:34,300 --> 02:08:31,520

office maintains files also on moondust

2455

02:08:36,220 --> 02:08:34,310

and Blue flight there's a big debate

2456

02:08:38,500 --> 02:08:36,230

over that because NASA thought they

2457

02:08:42,270 --> 02:08:38,510

should be more involved and the officers

2458

02:08:46,600 --> 02:08:42,280

are special and the office of scientific

2459

02:08:49,150 --> 02:08:46,610

intelligence told NASA essentially back

2460

02:08:54,070 --> 02:08:49,160

off you do what we tell you you don't

2461

02:08:56,770 --> 02:08:54,080

have to do also the the report states

2462

02:08:59,350 --> 02:08:56,780

here that and I can read this actually

2463

02:09:01,390 --> 02:08:59,360

directly it's a it's a pretty pretty

2464

02:09:04,570 --> 02:09:01,400

amazing thing for them to say it says

2465

02:09:08,170 --> 02:09:04,580

says that the United States press and

2466

02:09:10,990 --> 02:09:08,180

the population with the Air Force

2467

02:09:14,380 --> 02:09:11,000

indicates that a fair proportion of our

2468

02:09:17,620 --> 02:09:14,390

population is mentally conditioned to

2469

02:09:20,200 --> 02:09:17,630

the acceptance of the incredible in this

2470

02:09:23,920 --> 02:09:20,210

fact lies the potential for the touching

2471

02:09:26,350 --> 02:09:23,930

off of mass hysteria and panic so they

2472

02:09:28,840 --> 02:09:26,360

were obviously trying to deal with you

2473

02:09:30,340 --> 02:09:28,850

know they wanted to you know bring this

2474

02:09:32,050 --> 02:09:30,350

out to the public they felt that the

2475

02:09:34,870 --> 02:09:32,060

public could handle it but they were

2476

02:09:38,170 --> 02:09:34,880

also afraid of mass hysteria if they

2477

02:09:40,570 --> 02:09:38,180

were reveal the truth and they continue

2478

02:09:43,620 --> 02:09:40,580

on to say from an operational point of

2479

02:09:45,670 --> 02:09:43,630

view three actions are required a

2480

02:09:47,890 --> 02:09:45,680

immediate steps should be taken to

2481

02:09:50,530 --> 02:09:47,900

improve identification of both visual

2482

02:09:53,230 --> 02:09:50,540

and electronic phantom so that in the

2483

02:09:56,410 --> 02:09:53,240

event of an attack an incident positive

2484

02:09:58,750 --> 02:09:56,420

identification can be made be a study

2485

02:10:02,620 --> 02:09:58,760

should be instituted to determine what

2486

02:10:05,860 --> 02:10:02,630

if any Ultra utilization could be made of

2487

02:10:08,670 --> 02:10:05,870

these phenomena right by the United

2488

02:10:11,010 --> 02:10:08,680

States psychological warfare planners

2489

02:10:13,620 --> 02:10:11,020

and what if any defenses could be

2490

02:10:18,030 --> 02:10:13,630

planned in anticipation of Soviet

2491

02:10:21,120 --> 02:10:18,040

attempts to utilize them see in order to

2492

02:10:23,310 --> 02:10:21,130

minimize risk of panic a national policy

2493

02:10:26,720 --> 02:10:23,320

should be established as to what should

2494

02:10:30,000 --> 02:10:26,730

be told to the public regarding the

2495

02:10:32,430 --> 02:10:30,010

phenomenon internationally about the

2496

02:10:36,030 --> 02:10:32,440

psychological warfare situation yes that

2497

02:10:39,960 --> 02:10:36,040

was addressed in January or 1952 by the

2498

02:10:41,790 --> 02:10:39,970

psychological intelligence group there

2499

02:10:45,630 --> 02:10:41,800

and you actually had the document there

2500

02:10:48,960 --> 02:10:45,640

yes I have it and they were also well

2501

02:10:52,800 --> 02:10:48,970

we'll get to that next they were

2502

02:10:57,360 --> 02:10:52,810

desperately scrambling to find out what

2503

02:11:00,360 --> 02:10:57,370

the Soviets knew about UFOs and ETS they

2504

02:11:02,250 --> 02:11:00,370

they you know the Soviet Union was so

2505

02:11:04,140 --> 02:11:02,260

closed down back then it was difficult

2506

02:11:07,800 --> 02:11:04,150

for us to get that information and they

2507

02:11:10,860 --> 02:11:07,810

make that point here and also how the

2508

02:11:13,650 --> 02:11:10,870

Soviets could take advantage of the

2509

02:11:15,780 --> 02:11:13,660

technology I'm quoting here to utilize

2510

02:11:18,870 --> 02:11:15,790

the phenomena to the detriment of the

2511

02:11:20,490 --> 02:11:18,880

United States security interest but

2512

02:11:22,020 --> 02:11:20,500

everyone knows you of those don't exist

2513

02:11:25,230 --> 02:11:22,030

so how can it be a technology that's

2514

02:11:26,160 --> 02:11:25,240

right and it's right here clearly stated

2515

02:11:28,440 --> 02:11:26,170

in the document

2516

02:11:30,990 --> 02:11:28,450

let's go anywhere building documents are

2517

02:11:34,370 --> 02:11:31,000

important for everyone to think yes it's

2518

02:11:37,140 --> 02:11:34,380

it's incredible reading incredible let's

2519

02:11:40,410 --> 02:11:37,150

let's get to as much of these as we can

2520

02:11:47,550 --> 02:11:40,420

before the next break the next one is a

2521

02:11:55,430 --> 02:11:47,560

CIA document and this is dated document

2522

02:12:00,330 --> 02:11:55,440

19 first of January 19 January 1 1950 to

2523

02:12:09,960 --> 02:12:00,340

something saucers yes that right there

2524

02:12:13,890 --> 02:12:09,970

is by the the psychological board within

2525

02:12:19,160 --> 02:12:13,900

the CIA and what they were trying to do

2526

02:12:22,850 --> 02:12:19,170

was show that there was concerns on how

2527

02:12:26,580 --> 02:12:22,860

the UFO phenomena could

2528

02:12:30,380 --> 02:12:26,590

exploited and the the first page

2529

02:12:33,840 --> 02:12:30,390

paragraph one I think says it best that

2530

02:12:35,340 --> 02:12:33,850

it was concluded that problems connected

2531

02:12:37,800 --> 02:12:35,350

with unidentified flying objects

2532

02:12:40,070 --> 02:12:37,810

appeared to have implications for

2533

02:12:43,680 --> 02:12:40,080

psychological warfare as well as for

2534

02:12:45,420 --> 02:12:43,690

intelligence and operations and that's

2535

02:12:48,300 --> 02:12:45,430

what all this report right here was to

2536

02:12:55,350 --> 02:12:48,310

do bring into play a played a critical

2537

02:12:59,990 --> 02:12:55,360

part after the August 26 27 nine UFO

2538

02:13:02,400 --> 02:13:00,000

sightings over Washington DC because the

2539

02:13:04,620 --> 02:13:02,410

government was trying to build that up

2540

02:13:07,230 --> 02:13:04,630

order I say the CIA was trying to build

2541

02:13:10,200 --> 02:13:07,240

that up while keeping the critical

2542

02:13:12,660 --> 02:13:10,210

factors that some UFOs may be someone

2543

02:13:15,050 --> 02:13:12,670

else's spacecraft visiting us from

2544

02:13:17,940 --> 02:13:15,060

somewheres else from Mountain the cosmos

2545

02:13:21,240 --> 02:13:17,950

so that it played a major role in trying

2546

02:13:23,160 --> 02:13:21,250

to downplay the entire intelligence

2547

02:13:27,930 --> 02:13:23,170

community getting involved but like I

2548

02:13:29,880 --> 02:13:27,940

say IAC was really pushing to get the

2549

02:13:34,230 --> 02:13:29,890

entire intelligence community involved

2550

02:13:36,870 --> 02:13:34,240

and had that happen had the National

2551

02:13:39,300 --> 02:13:36,880

Security Agency National Security

2552

02:13:45,150 --> 02:13:39,310

Council issued the intelligence

2553

02:13:48,150 --> 02:13:45,160

directive dealing with UFOs in 1953

2554

02:13:53,400 --> 02:13:48,160

February of 1952 r53 is when it wouldn't

2555

02:13:55,920 --> 02:13:53,410

happen then by mid 50 three the truth

2556

02:13:59,340 --> 02:13:55,930

would have been out about UFOs being of

2557

02:14:03,630 --> 02:13:59,350

extra critical origin he checked this

2558

02:14:06,450 --> 02:14:03,640

out I suggest that we discuss an early

2559

02:14:10,260 --> 02:14:06,460

board meeting the possible offensive or

2560

02:14:12,900 --> 02:14:10,270

defensive utilization of these phenomena

2561

02:14:17,340 --> 02:14:12,910

for psychological warfare purposes

2562

02:14:23,220 --> 02:14:17,350

signed Walter B Smith director of the

2563

02:14:26,400 --> 02:14:23,230

CIA that is nuts

2564

02:14:28,020 --> 02:14:26,410

what a crazy document okay let's let's

2565

02:14:33,690 --> 02:14:28,030

get the next one in here before the

2566

02:14:36,240 --> 02:14:33,700

break which is December this is document

2567

02:14:41,020 --> 02:14:36,250

14 December 11

2568

02:14:45,370 --> 02:14:41,030

19:52 again stamped a top-secret

2569

02:14:53,950 --> 02:14:45,380

interest in flying saucers thursday 11th

2570

02:14:58,810 --> 02:14:53,960

December 1952 o.k that Stockton

2571

02:15:00,790 --> 02:14:58,820

recording yes uh yeah that's showing

2572

02:15:06,120 --> 02:15:00,800

where J Edgar Hoover was very concerned

2573

02:15:10,930 --> 02:15:06,130

about the CIA not being fully truthful

2574

02:15:13,810 --> 02:15:10,940

with in the intelligence advisory

2575

02:15:16,840 --> 02:15:13,820

committees meetings dealing with UFOs so

2576

02:15:21,090 --> 02:15:16,850

he wanted more information from the CIA

2577

02:15:24,690 --> 02:15:21,100

the director of the CIA took offense to

2578

02:15:28,300 --> 02:15:24,700

the suggestion that who were made and

2579

02:15:30,100 --> 02:15:28,310

pungently referred to he really wants to

2580

02:15:36,520 --> 02:15:30,110

know the truth why doesn't he himself

2581

02:15:39,670 --> 02:15:36,530

attend the IAC meeting wow this is uh

2582

02:15:42,520 --> 02:15:39,680

this is nuts all the way up to Christmas

2583

02:15:45,010 --> 02:15:42,530

Eve by the way

2584

02:15:48,250 --> 02:15:45,020

Christmas Eve checked with blank on the

2585

02:15:50,590 --> 02:15:48,260

status of the briefing on flying saucers

2586

02:15:53,470 --> 02:15:50,600

has been in touch with blank and no

2587

02:15:57,640 --> 02:15:53,480

further follow-up is necessary from here

2588

02:15:59,590 --> 02:15:57,650

yeah he was pretty upset well it was

2589

02:16:01,900 --> 02:15:59,600

that mr. Hoover is very interested in

2590

02:16:03,790 --> 02:16:01,910

the subject of flying saucers has been

2591

02:16:06,070 --> 02:16:03,800

reported to him that the matter was

2592

02:16:08,710 --> 02:16:06,080

discussed at the IAC meeting of the 4th

2593

02:16:12,310 --> 02:16:08,720

of December mr. Hoover had asked him

2594

02:16:20,950 --> 02:16:12,320

saying obtain as much information as we

2595

02:16:26,100 --> 02:16:20,960

are willing to give him that is

2596

02:16:29,530 --> 02:16:26,110

incredible and the next one is December

2597

02:16:34,240 --> 02:16:29,540

14th am I reading this right

2598

02:16:38,350 --> 02:16:34,250

no December 20th document 21 am I doing

2599

02:16:40,510 --> 02:16:38,360

this in order please tell me I am it's

2600

02:16:44,020 --> 02:16:40,520

close enough that it could be October

2601
02:16:45,830 --> 02:16:44,030
27th yes okay - I need a memo I got the

2602
02:16:48,500 --> 02:16:45,840
eye memorandum I've got it off

2603
02:16:51,500 --> 02:16:48,510
memorandum United States government here

2604
02:16:56,089 --> 02:16:51,510
we go subject flying saucers October 27

2605
02:16:59,270 --> 02:16:56,099
1952 go ahead okay this one right here

2606
02:17:02,810 --> 02:16:59,280
shows that the agents that attended the

2607
02:17:06,589 --> 02:17:02,820
I that attended to the and intelligence

2608
02:17:10,040 --> 02:17:06,599
advisory committees meetings was

2609
02:17:13,330 --> 02:17:10,050
informed in the synopsis air

2610
02:17:17,570 --> 02:17:13,340
intelligence advised of another

2611
02:17:20,540 --> 02:17:17,580
incredible and unexplainable sighting of

2612
02:17:23,360 --> 02:17:20,550
flying saucers air intelligence still

2613
02:17:29,929 --> 02:17:23,370

skills flying saucers are optical

2614

02:17:33,770 --> 02:17:29,939

illusions our atmospheric phenomena yar

2615

02:17:39,400 --> 02:17:33,780

atmospheric phenomena but some military

2616

02:17:41,440 --> 02:17:39,410

officials are seriously continuously

2617

02:17:44,629 --> 02:17:41,450

considering the possibility of

2618

02:17:46,940 --> 02:17:44,639

interplanetary spacecraft and of course

2619

02:17:52,700 --> 02:17:46,950

that was the key factor with the AIC

2620

02:17:55,099 --> 02:17:52,710

doing what they were doing so with him

2621

02:18:00,650 --> 02:17:55,109

being told that he felt that somebody

2622

02:18:02,270 --> 02:18:00,660

was in the IAC had the answers and it

2623

02:18:05,030 --> 02:18:02,280

goes all the way back to the director of

2624

02:18:07,490 --> 02:18:05,040

Central Intelligence because this is the

2625

02:18:10,520 --> 02:18:07,500

one that's trying to downplay the UFOs

2626

02:18:13,459 --> 02:18:10,530

as having anything of any real

2627

02:18:16,040 --> 02:18:13,469

significant of you know being a matter

2628

02:18:18,049 --> 02:18:16,050

of national advance sure they might go

2629

02:18:20,629 --> 02:18:18,059

ahead and interfere with an enemy attack

2630

02:18:22,849 --> 02:18:20,639

on the US so yeah we might want to be a

2631

02:18:26,660 --> 02:18:22,859

little concerned about that check this

2632

02:18:28,400 --> 02:18:26,670

room more concerned because we went

2633

02:18:31,820 --> 02:18:28,410

ahead and got an agreement with the

2634

02:18:33,740 --> 02:18:31,830

former Soviet states in the u.s. that is

2635

02:18:36,129 --> 02:18:33,750

a large number of UFOs were being picked

2636

02:18:40,280 --> 02:18:36,139

up coming in over the Arctic Circle

2637

02:18:42,919 --> 02:18:40,290

before we launched an attack on this

2638

02:18:45,020 --> 02:18:42,929

former Soviet states we would contact

2639

02:18:48,049 --> 02:18:45,030

them see if they were responsible for

2640

02:18:51,980 --> 02:18:48,059

those objects because many objects on

2641

02:18:55,250 --> 02:18:51,990

many instances there were alerts that

2642

02:18:58,190 --> 02:18:55,260

put our bombers and our fighters on

2643

02:18:59,450 --> 02:18:58,200

alert and become airborne heading

2644

02:19:01,549 --> 02:18:59,460

towards their targets

2645

02:19:03,799 --> 02:19:01,559

because of the large number of UFOs

2646

02:19:05,509 --> 02:19:03,809

being picked up coming from over the

2647

02:19:09,740 --> 02:19:05,519

Arctic Circle which would be the exact

2648

02:19:11,360 --> 02:19:09,750

path that incoming ICBMs and enemy

2649

02:19:14,959 --> 02:19:11,370

bombers would be following to attack to

2650

02:19:18,500 --> 02:19:14,969

us in this document I remember now when

2651
02:19:21,440 --> 02:19:18,510
I went through these this statement here

2652
02:19:25,910 --> 02:19:21,450
in the second paragraph on on on page 2

2653
02:19:27,770 --> 02:19:25,920
or page 1 is this statement the air

2654
02:19:30,950 --> 02:19:27,780
technical Intelligence Center have

2655
02:19:34,549 --> 02:19:30,960
advised that after careful study there

2656
02:19:37,759 --> 02:19:34,559
were as many as 12 to 16 flying objects

2657
02:19:40,790 --> 02:19:37,769
recorded on this film that the

2658
02:19:44,150 --> 02:19:40,800
possibility of weather balloons clouds

2659
02:19:49,130 --> 02:19:44,160
or other explainable objects has been

2660
02:19:51,610 --> 02:19:49,140
completely ruled out absolutely it's

2661
02:19:54,020 --> 02:19:51,620
right there the air technical

2662
02:19:56,840 --> 02:19:54,030
Intelligence Center experts pointed out

2663
02:20:00,590 --> 02:19:56,850

that they do not that they could not be

2664

02:20:05,030 --> 02:20:00,600

optical illusions as optical illusions

2665

02:20:07,700 --> 02:20:05,040

could not be recorded on film end of

2666

02:20:09,350 --> 02:20:07,710

statement right there in this document

2667

02:20:12,890 --> 02:20:09,360

this is one of the most impressive

2668

02:20:14,480 --> 02:20:12,900

documents I've ever seen right here that

2669

02:20:18,830 --> 02:20:14,490

is incredible all of these are

2670

02:20:20,870 --> 02:20:18,840

incredible but that's that's just almost

2671

02:20:25,430 --> 02:20:20,880

too much to absorb now we've got another

2672

02:20:30,200 --> 02:20:25,440

document which is also oh wait a minute

2673

02:20:36,340 --> 02:20:30,210

no I'm sorry I apologize I opened up the

2674

02:20:42,440 --> 02:20:36,350

same one document this is document 28th

2675

02:20:45,770 --> 02:20:42,450

January 18 1953 secret security

2676

02:20:47,900 --> 02:20:45,780

information is the title reported

2677

02:20:50,810 --> 02:20:47,910

meetings of scientific advisory panel on

2678

02:20:52,870 --> 02:20:50,820

unidentified flying objects convened by

2679

02:20:54,520 --> 02:20:52,880

the Office of Scientific intelligence

2680

02:20:59,510 --> 02:20:54,530

CIA

2681

02:21:03,380 --> 02:20:59,520

January 14th through the 18th 1953 F C

2682

02:21:06,380 --> 02:21:03,390

Durant this right here is what they call

2683

02:21:08,360 --> 02:21:06,390

the Robinson panel report and it's a

2684

02:21:11,330 --> 02:21:08,370

synopsis on what happened from day to

2685

02:21:13,131 --> 02:21:11,340

day you have major Fernet going there

2686

02:21:15,560 --> 02:21:13,141

telling them hey look this

2687

02:21:18,381 --> 02:21:15,570

these cases here are some of the best

2688

02:21:22,131 --> 02:21:18,391

cases we have we went over them very

2689

02:21:24,470 --> 02:21:22,141
carefully and we eliminated the

2690

02:21:27,531 --> 02:21:24,480
possibilities of them being weather

2691

02:21:29,711 --> 02:21:27,541
balloons temperature inversions and all

2692

02:21:33,321 --> 02:21:29,721
of that and leaving us with only one

2693

02:21:37,220 --> 02:21:33,331
possible conclusion these cases

2694

02:21:41,180 --> 02:21:37,230
represent objects of unknown origin

2695

02:21:44,031 --> 02:21:41,190
originating from another solar system

2696

02:21:45,741 --> 02:21:44,041
our outer space that the only conclusion

2697

02:21:49,190 --> 02:21:45,751
we can reach is that these are

2698

02:21:51,770 --> 02:21:49,200
extraterrestrial spaceships well of

2699

02:21:54,321 --> 02:21:51,780
course you know before the Robinson pal

2700

02:21:57,321 --> 02:21:54,331
met the director of the CIA met with

2701
02:21:58,611 --> 02:21:57,331
them and gave them their instructions on

2702
02:22:01,940 --> 02:21:58,621
how they were to deal with this once

2703
02:22:05,291 --> 02:22:01,950
again they inform them to not conclude

2704
02:22:09,680 --> 02:22:05,301
they are interplanetary without first

2705
02:22:11,781 --> 02:22:09,690
having hard physical evidence so

2706
02:22:13,551 --> 02:22:11,791
therefore they rejected micronet being

2707
02:22:15,381 --> 02:22:13,561
out of hand now the National

2708
02:22:17,841 --> 02:22:15,391
Reconnaissance Organization only they

2709
02:22:26,541 --> 02:22:17,851
came in as like they were with the

2710
02:22:28,461 --> 02:22:26,551
Office of Naval Intelligence stating

2711
02:22:34,270 --> 02:22:28,471
that they had done hundreds of hours on

2712
02:22:36,470 --> 02:22:34,280
the two films that they had there and

2713
02:22:38,900 --> 02:22:36,480

stated that the only conclusion they

2714

02:22:41,361 --> 02:22:38,910

could have was that these were solid or

2715

02:22:45,111 --> 02:22:41,371

these were solid objects and they were

2716

02:22:48,140 --> 02:22:45,121

possibly interplanetary spacecraft they

2717

02:22:50,541 --> 02:22:48,150

rejected that the panel was fencing

2718

02:22:54,140 --> 02:22:50,551

around nursing calmly going out playing

2719

02:22:55,881 --> 02:22:54,150

on the golf course concluded oh well you

2720

02:23:02,361 --> 02:22:55,891

know these are probably because weather

2721

02:23:05,001 --> 02:23:02,371

balloons are there are G's particularly

2722

02:23:08,781 --> 02:23:05,011

in the one film that was out west that

2723

02:23:11,511 --> 02:23:08,791

they were just geese and they you know

2724

02:23:13,100 --> 02:23:11,521

the experts were totally wrong but these

2725

02:23:15,321 --> 02:23:13,110

were supposed to be the scientific

2726

02:23:17,810 --> 02:23:15,331

experts now I want to point out one

2727

02:23:21,350 --> 02:23:17,820

thing about the scientific experts on

2728

02:23:25,761 --> 02:23:21,360

the Robinson panel more than two-thirds

2729

02:23:26,570 --> 02:23:25,771

of them worked in trying to identify the

2730

02:23:28,551 --> 02:23:26,580

ghost rock

2731

02:23:31,490 --> 02:23:28,561

and 47 which the US government want to

2732

02:23:34,430 --> 02:23:31,500

keep very quiet about and the whole

2733

02:23:37,790 --> 02:23:34,440

situation given their best efforts they

2734

02:23:40,610 --> 02:23:37,800

could not find any crash debris of those

2735

02:23:41,660 --> 02:23:40,620

objects in 46 going over Sweden and

2736

02:23:44,390 --> 02:23:41,670

Denmark mmm

2737

02:23:46,130 --> 02:23:44,400

yet in the Robinson tunnel report they

2738

02:23:50,450 --> 02:23:46,140

make it clear well these things were

2739

02:23:52,430 --> 02:23:50,460

real then we would find crash Tabriz and

2740

02:23:54,920 --> 02:23:52,440

all that which we already had done but

2741

02:23:57,650 --> 02:23:54,930

the Robinson Talon was a secret report

2742

02:23:59,780 --> 02:23:57,660

secret group therefore they could not

2743

02:24:02,930 --> 02:23:59,790

have exposure to anything above secret

2744

02:24:05,450 --> 02:24:02,940

so they were stuck that's all they could

2745

02:24:09,320 --> 02:24:05,460

talk about well here it was with the

2746

02:24:12,560 --> 02:24:09,330

Gauls those Rockets they negated the

2747

02:24:15,410 --> 02:24:12,570

fact that more than two-thirds of them

2748

02:24:16,910 --> 02:24:15,420

worked on the investigation of those but

2749

02:24:19,490 --> 02:24:16,920

they didn't find you know I need to be

2750

02:24:23,750 --> 02:24:19,500

neither but they go back to the Second

2751
02:24:26,810 --> 02:24:23,760
World War people reporting these objects

2752
02:24:29,720 --> 02:24:26,820
is rockets and of course you know they

2753
02:24:31,580 --> 02:24:29,730
looked into it and it was confirmed very

2754
02:24:33,650 --> 02:24:31,590
shortly thereafter at getting some

2755
02:24:37,190 --> 02:24:33,660
reports about them that they did exist

2756
02:24:38,960 --> 02:24:37,200
because they found debris well no one

2757
02:24:42,560 --> 02:24:38,970
brought up about the ghost rockets there

2758
02:24:45,640 --> 02:24:42,570
in Sweden and Denmark then you take in

2759
02:24:48,410 --> 02:24:45,650
the other consideration once again

2760
02:24:50,600 --> 02:24:48,420
two-thirds or more worked on what was

2761
02:24:56,390 --> 02:24:50,610
called project twinkle the green

2762
02:25:01,100 --> 02:24:56,400
fireball phenomenon here in New Mexico

2763
02:25:03,470 --> 02:25:01,110

Texas Arizona but primarily New Mexico

2764

02:25:06,200 --> 02:25:03,480

well here again these people that worked

2765

02:25:08,840 --> 02:25:06,210

on it the finances who were there with

2766

02:25:11,030 --> 02:25:08,850

the Robinson panels and two thirds or so

2767

02:25:15,020 --> 02:25:11,040

that worked with this project felt that

2768

02:25:18,560 --> 02:25:15,030

the green fireball phenomenon was a very

2769

02:25:20,240 --> 02:25:18,570

serious concern and a potential threat

2770

02:25:22,820 --> 02:25:20,250

to the national security of the United

2771

02:25:26,090 --> 02:25:22,830

States but that's not brought out in the

2772

02:25:28,940 --> 02:25:26,100

Robinson panel what happens is the

2773

02:25:33,470 --> 02:25:28,950

Robinson panel concludes there's nothing

2774

02:25:36,710 --> 02:25:33,480

to UFOs and that the best we could do

2775

02:25:40,340 --> 02:25:36,720

and what we should do is go ahead and

2776

02:25:44,599 --> 02:25:40,350

discourage people from reporting

2777

02:25:46,370 --> 02:25:44,609

UFOs period thus began operation

2778

02:25:49,160 --> 02:25:46,380

ridicule which essentially if people

2779

02:25:52,040 --> 02:25:49,170

reported UFOs they should be ridiculed

2780

02:25:57,649 --> 02:25:52,050

and made to look silly so others

2781

02:26:00,260 --> 02:25:57,659

wouldn't report it this led to in status

2782

02:26:03,649 --> 02:26:00,270

report - I think it is Project Blue Book

2783

02:26:05,719 --> 02:26:03,659

status report - - one lot more up with a

2784

02:26:08,269 --> 02:26:05,729

group of pilots being briefed about UFOs

2785

02:26:11,120 --> 02:26:08,279

one of the pilots when I had stated that

2786

02:26:14,450 --> 02:26:11,130

he could be flying wing tip to wing tip

2787

02:26:17,660 --> 02:26:14,460

with a spaceship and would not report it

2788

02:26:20,510 --> 02:26:17,670

this created major concern to the Air

2789

02:26:23,240 --> 02:26:20,520

Defense Command because they may be

2790

02:26:25,910 --> 02:26:23,250

flying wing tip to wing tip with an

2791

02:26:29,210 --> 02:26:25,920

enemy aircraft that was coming here to

2792

02:26:32,300 --> 02:26:29,220

invade the United States and because it

2793

02:26:33,590 --> 02:26:32,310

had an unusual configuration they did

2794

02:26:37,880 --> 02:26:33,600

not want to be called foolish because

2795

02:26:40,969 --> 02:26:37,890

they reported a UFO and this Robinson

2796

02:26:44,090 --> 02:26:40,979

panel was important because this is what

2797

02:26:47,120 --> 02:26:44,100

stopped the National Security Council

2798

02:26:50,330 --> 02:26:47,130

from even being briefed officially on

2799

02:26:54,349 --> 02:26:50,340

UFOs that's right and one of the things

2800

02:26:57,969 --> 02:26:54,359

that they clearly tried to do here in

2801

02:27:01,130 --> 02:26:57,979

the Robertson report was that now we can

2802

02:27:05,389 --> 02:27:01,140

always use the instability of the

2803

02:27:09,740 --> 02:27:05,399

witnesses we can use the the brevity of

2804

02:27:14,750 --> 02:27:09,750

the sightings that the instability of

2805

02:27:17,120 --> 02:27:14,760

the witnesses they they used you know a

2806

02:27:21,349 --> 02:27:17,130

half a dozen or a dozen specific cases

2807

02:27:24,380 --> 02:27:21,359

like Belafonte no hiyo and Utah in in

2808

02:27:28,910 --> 02:27:24,390

July 2nd 1952 Great Falls Montana

2809

02:27:30,979 --> 02:27:28,920

of course Washington DC and Haneda Air

2810

02:27:34,309 --> 02:27:30,989

Force Base in Japan

2811

02:27:36,979 --> 02:27:34,319

Port Huron and Michigan these different

2812

02:27:39,349 --> 02:27:36,989

cases were each one of these cases and

2813

02:27:42,770 --> 02:27:39,359

they specifically said this that each

2814

02:27:46,671 --> 02:27:42,780

one of these cases could

2815

02:27:51,171 --> 02:27:46,681

have reasonable explanations that could

2816

02:27:55,430 --> 02:27:51,181

be used back to the press and therefore

2817

02:27:58,690 --> 02:27:55,440

we can always explain away each one of

2818

02:28:03,950 --> 02:27:58,700

these sightings and we don't have to

2819

02:28:06,740 --> 02:28:03,960

present our official determinations to

2820

02:28:10,511 --> 02:28:06,750

these and that it would be better that

2821

02:28:13,520 --> 02:28:10,521

we didn't present our conclusive

2822

02:28:16,761 --> 02:28:13,530

explanations every time and that's

2823

02:28:19,341 --> 02:28:16,771

that's that's a for the Robertson report

2824

02:28:21,190 --> 02:28:19,351

to actually say that this is how we

2825

02:28:23,860 --> 02:28:21,200

should handle this moving forward

2826
02:28:27,890 --> 02:28:23,870
instead of presenting the public with

2827
02:28:33,261 --> 02:28:27,900
the actual facts Rupa was there showing

2828
02:28:36,291 --> 02:28:33,271
film Rubel was there trying to and that

2829
02:28:38,541 --> 02:28:36,301
the panel didn't want to take that tack

2830
02:28:41,211 --> 02:28:38,551
they wanted to go the opposite with this

2831
02:28:42,831 --> 02:28:41,221
and throw softballs to the public and

2832
02:28:45,530 --> 02:28:42,841
that's that's what I get out of the

2833
02:28:47,841 --> 02:28:45,540
Robertson report oh oh yeah well no this

2834
02:28:54,341 --> 02:28:47,851
report actually the report you have

2835
02:28:58,341 --> 02:28:54,351
right now was a release in December 2017

2836
02:29:01,970 --> 02:28:58,351
prior to that they released similar they

2837
02:29:03,591 --> 02:29:01,980
released a report that was similar to

2838
02:29:06,411 --> 02:29:03,601

this one I don't know if this right here

2839

02:29:08,060 --> 02:29:06,421

had been released prior to that but that

2840

02:29:10,581 --> 02:29:08,070

all the information is the same it was

2841

02:29:13,970 --> 02:29:10,591

in it but it was very difficult to read

2842

02:29:18,020 --> 02:29:13,980

and the CIA said this is the best copy

2843

02:29:20,751 --> 02:29:18,030

we have so you know when this one came

2844

02:29:23,480 --> 02:29:20,761

out it wasn't part of they have two

2845

02:29:25,070 --> 02:29:23,490

files on UFOs CIA does well let's say

2846

02:29:26,600 --> 02:29:25,080

there's lipfird let me jump in right

2847

02:29:28,581 --> 02:29:26,610

there I got to take a break I got to

2848

02:29:30,801 --> 02:29:28,591

take a hard break right here with the

2849

02:29:33,350 --> 02:29:30,811

network so let's get this last break in

2850

02:29:34,850 --> 02:29:33,360

and then we'll come back and go through

2851
02:29:37,371 --> 02:29:34,860
the rest of the stuff that we have and

2852
02:29:39,501 --> 02:29:37,381
come to some conclusions with you so

2853
02:29:42,020 --> 02:29:39,511
stay right there I guess tonight is

2854
02:29:44,180 --> 02:29:42,030
Clifford stone we've got a lot of stuff

2855
02:29:46,911 --> 02:29:44,190
to go through tonight and we're gonna

2856
02:29:49,430 --> 02:29:46,921
get it all in this is fade to black all

2857
02:29:51,320 --> 02:29:49,440
of the documents are over at Jimmy

2858
02:29:52,890 --> 02:29:51,330
Church radio.com our guest tonight

2859
02:29:55,381 --> 02:29:52,900
Clifford stone

2860
02:29:58,960 --> 02:29:55,391
discussing disclosure at what went down

2861
02:30:10,700 --> 02:29:58,970
back in 1952 stay with us

2862
02:30:18,200 --> 02:30:15,320
a box here and you are listening to my

2863
02:30:24,320 --> 02:30:18,210

boy Jimmy Church on Jimmy Church radio

2864

02:30:33,430 --> 02:30:24,330

calm despite popular opinion reading a

2865

02:30:39,590 --> 02:30:37,700

hurricanes earthquakes wildfires this

2866

02:30:42,050 --> 02:30:39,600

year we've experienced more than our

2867

02:30:44,360 --> 02:30:42,060

fair share this is Jimmy Church a fade

2868

02:30:46,370 --> 02:30:44,370

to black and last month I decided to

2869

02:30:48,800 --> 02:30:46,380

make sure my family does not have to

2870

02:30:51,950 --> 02:30:48,810

worry about food should we get caught in

2871

02:30:54,410 --> 02:30:51,960

a real emergency situation introducing

2872

02:30:56,090 --> 02:30:54,420

Humana a healthy storable product that

2873

02:30:58,100 --> 02:30:56,100

tastes so good that you'll want to eat

2874

02:31:00,380 --> 02:30:58,110

it every day instead of just during

2875

02:31:02,630 --> 02:31:00,390

those times of duress all new manna

2876

02:31:05,990 --> 02:31:02,640

products have a 25 year shelf life our

2877

02:31:08,540 --> 02:31:06,000

msg and GMO free no preservatives and

2878

02:31:10,490 --> 02:31:08,550

are made in America with the new manna

2879

02:31:12,050 --> 02:31:10,500

pack in your home you'll be able to

2880

02:31:14,630 --> 02:31:12,060

sleep at night knowing that you

2881

02:31:17,810 --> 02:31:14,640

protected your family not only have I

2882

02:31:20,210 --> 02:31:17,820

tasted and tested I own it now you can

2883

02:31:22,340 --> 02:31:20,220

too just click on the new mana banner on

2884

02:31:24,800 --> 02:31:22,350

Jimmy Church radio.com and use the promo

2885

02:31:26,930 --> 02:31:24,810

code Jimmy when you order in addition to

2886

02:31:30,590 --> 02:31:26,940

a discount we'll send you an autograph

2887

02:31:33,260 --> 02:31:30,600

fade to black t-shirt seriously gobekli

2888

02:31:35,540 --> 02:31:33,270

tepe this is Jimmy Church of fade to

2889

02:31:38,660 --> 02:31:35,550

black and I take life change tea

2890

02:31:41,690 --> 02:31:38,670

supplements every single day it's what I

2891

02:31:44,410 --> 02:31:41,700

do click on their banner at Jimmy Church

2892

02:31:49,910 --> 02:31:47,330

when you take the beams from Central

2893

02:31:52,370 --> 02:31:49,920

America with dashes of Indonesian and

2894

02:31:55,490 --> 02:31:52,380

African mixed in and then roasted to the

2895

02:31:58,880 --> 02:31:55,500

dark side of fade to black you create

2896

02:32:01,550 --> 02:31:58,890

the ultimate brew of Fringe introducing

2897

02:32:02,520 --> 02:32:01,560

the fade to black blend from River moon

2898

02:32:05,970 --> 02:32:02,530

coffee

2899

02:32:08,610 --> 02:32:05,980

yes River moons darkus customized roast

2900

02:32:09,330 --> 02:32:08,620

was created for the love of fade to

2901
02:32:12,330 --> 02:32:09,340
black

2902
02:32:15,001 --> 02:32:12,340
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

2903
02:32:18,600 --> 02:32:15,011
smoking the beams is in every sip of

2904
02:32:21,570 --> 02:32:18,610
this full-bodied dark Java I need my

2905
02:32:23,430 --> 02:32:21,580
coffee dog deep with distinct

2906
02:32:26,640 --> 02:32:23,440
bittersweet chocolate highlights just

2907
02:32:29,040 --> 02:32:26,650
like the bunker leaning further into the

2908
02:32:32,341 --> 02:32:29,050
darkness of the roast is fade to black

2909
02:32:33,990 --> 02:32:32,351
blend from river moon coffee just click

2910
02:32:37,290 --> 02:32:34,000
on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

2911
02:32:42,200 --> 02:32:37,300
and use the promo code F to B blend for

2912
02:32:45,480 --> 02:32:42,210
15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

2913
02:32:47,310 --> 02:32:45,490

hi folks CBD is the home run hitter for

2914

02:32:48,770 --> 02:32:47,320

health right now why do you ask because

2915

02:32:51,150 --> 02:32:48,780

of what it does for the body

2916

02:32:53,370 --> 02:32:51,160

unfortunately I can't tell you all about

2917

02:32:55,230 --> 02:32:53,380

the benefit you know there's reasons do

2918

02:32:57,751 --> 02:32:55,240

your due diligence and log on to ancient

2919

02:33:00,120 --> 02:32:57,761

life oil com that's ancient life oil

2920

02:33:02,160 --> 02:33:00,130

calm angel life oil uses organic

2921

02:33:04,770 --> 02:33:02,170

ingredients and is blended in coconut

2922

02:33:08,100 --> 02:33:04,780

oil for some of the best benefits legal

2923

02:33:10,381 --> 02:33:08,110

in 50 states and none psychoactive logon

2924

02:33:13,650 --> 02:33:10,391

to ancient life oil calm that's ancient

2925

02:33:15,990 --> 02:33:13,660

life oil calm this is Jimmy Church of

2926

02:33:18,810 --> 02:33:16,000

fade to black and my family is safe

2927

02:33:21,751 --> 02:33:18,820

because of new manna emergency food

2928

02:33:25,140 --> 02:33:21,761

storage just go to the new manna banner

2929

02:33:29,940 --> 02:33:25,150

at Jimmy Church radio.com promo code

2930

02:33:32,580 --> 02:33:29,950

jimmy 10 are you intrigued by paranormal

2931

02:33:36,240 --> 02:33:32,590

talk radio you love the new paranormal

2932

02:33:37,980 --> 02:33:36,250

radio app from torque stream live you'll

2933

02:33:41,131 --> 02:33:37,990

find a great selection of talk shows

2934

02:33:43,830 --> 02:33:41,141

covering UFOs ghosts strange phenomena

2935

02:33:46,110 --> 02:33:43,840

and much more download the paranormal

2936

02:33:47,730 --> 02:33:46,120

radio app now and start listening to the

2937

02:33:49,740 --> 02:33:47,740

very best in paranormal talk

2938

02:33:51,540 --> 02:33:49,750

entertainment including the network

2939

02:33:54,450 --> 02:33:51,550

you're listening to right now the

2940

02:34:03,960 --> 02:33:54,460

paranormal radio app free in Google Play

2941

02:34:17,350 --> 02:34:07,690

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

2942

02:34:23,270 --> 02:34:17,360

born this way Katie are a radio.com this

2943

02:34:23,280 --> 02:34:34,739

[Music]

2944

02:34:38,880 --> 02:34:37,769

welcome back pay - black I'm gonna be

2945

02:34:40,920 --> 02:34:38,890

Church you can follow me on Twitter

2946

02:34:44,760 --> 02:34:40,930

everything is happening there right now

2947

02:34:47,189 --> 02:34:44,770

at J Turks radio hashtag F to be our

2948

02:34:49,609 --> 02:34:47,199

guest tonight is Clifford stone going

2949

02:34:52,710 --> 02:34:49,619

through a mountain of documents about

2950

02:34:56,309 --> 02:34:52,720

the potential disclosure that almost

2951

02:35:00,029 --> 02:34:56,319

happened back in 1952 and before we get

2952

02:35:04,170 --> 02:35:00,039

back to Clifford I've got some sad news

2953

02:35:05,340 --> 02:35:04,180

to report here dickey betts the founding

2954

02:35:10,290 --> 02:35:05,350

one of the founding members of the

2955

02:35:13,590 --> 02:35:10,300

Allman Brothers fell and hit his head

2956

02:35:15,090 --> 02:35:13,600

he's undergoing brain surgery right now

2957

02:35:19,080 --> 02:35:15,100

this happened at his home he was playing

2958

02:35:21,540 --> 02:35:19,090

with his dog in Sarasota Florida at his

2959

02:35:23,279 --> 02:35:21,550

home and our thoughts are with dickey

2960

02:35:25,769 --> 02:35:23,289

betts one of the great you know I don't

2961

02:35:28,649 --> 02:35:25,779

Clifford I don't know if you were or are

2962

02:35:31,199 --> 02:35:28,659

an Allman Brothers fan but but for me

2963

02:35:33,569 --> 02:35:31,209

the band was just so good right I mean

2964

02:35:37,949 --> 02:35:33,579

just just a stratospheric and it's

2965

02:35:38,849 --> 02:35:37,959

talented songwriting but I laser focused

2966

02:35:41,790 --> 02:35:38,859

on dickey betts

2967

02:35:43,590 --> 02:35:41,800

I thought to keep heads was or is one of

2968

02:35:45,719 --> 02:35:43,600

the most amazing guitar players ever

2969

02:35:47,099 --> 02:35:45,729

it's just really sad you know to be

2970

02:35:48,660 --> 02:35:47,109

playing with your dog and you fall and

2971

02:35:52,290 --> 02:35:48,670

you hit your head and the next thing you

2972

02:35:55,199 --> 02:35:52,300

know you're getting a brain surgery to

2973

02:35:56,719 --> 02:35:55,209

relieve swelling so our thoughts are

2974

02:36:01,769 --> 02:35:56,729

with dickey betts

2975

02:36:05,779 --> 02:36:01,779

now going let's get to this it may is

2976

02:36:10,609 --> 02:36:05,789

this our last documents the one dated

2977

02:36:14,760 --> 02:36:10,619

this is also stamped July 29th 1952 a

2978

02:36:19,070 --> 02:36:14,770

deputy director of intelligence subject

2979

02:36:22,500 --> 02:36:19,080

recent sightings of unexplained objects

2980

02:36:27,450 --> 02:36:22,510

yes sir and this is a five page document

2981

02:36:30,660 --> 02:36:27,460

please note July 29 1952 I'm claiming

2982

02:36:32,220 --> 02:36:30,670

time this press conference the same time

2983

02:36:34,440 --> 02:36:32,230

as the GIC

2984

02:36:36,511 --> 02:36:34,450

telling certain members in the

2985

02:36:40,350 --> 02:36:36,521

intelligence community I had no idea of

2986

02:36:43,881 --> 02:36:40,360

what was going on this was the start of

2987

02:36:46,920 --> 02:36:43,891

the major inquiries in done by the

2988

02:36:50,900 --> 02:36:46,930

intelligence advisory committee were

2989

02:36:53,850 --> 02:36:50,910

they were pushing heavily for a National

2990

02:36:56,700 --> 02:36:53,860

Security Council intelligence directive

2991

02:37:00,870 --> 02:36:56,710

to be issued it's live pay and this is a

2992

02:37:02,640 --> 02:37:00,880

way it comes from the CIA also so they

2993

02:37:05,250 --> 02:37:02,650

considered all these documents to

2994

02:37:12,000 --> 02:37:05,260

represent one document within itself

2995

02:37:13,950 --> 02:37:12,010

well if you go to the second page well

2996

02:37:17,430 --> 02:37:13,960

before we do that before we do that

2997

02:37:22,710 --> 02:37:17,440

Clifford the the the intro paragraph

2998

02:37:24,060 --> 02:37:22,720

here is extremely telling and I'm gonna

2999

02:37:27,000 --> 02:37:24,070

read this then we're gonna go to page

3000

02:37:28,980 --> 02:37:27,010

two it says in the past several weeks a

3001
02:37:30,870 --> 02:37:28,990
number of radar and visual sightings of

3002
02:37:32,881 --> 02:37:30,880
unidentified aerial objects have been

3003
02:37:35,430 --> 02:37:32,891
reported although this office has

3004
02:37:37,620 --> 02:37:35,440
maintained a continuing review of such

3005
02:37:42,360 --> 02:37:37,630
reported sightings during the past three

3006
02:37:47,790 --> 02:37:42,370
years a special study group has been

3007
02:37:50,640 --> 02:37:47,800
formed to review this subject that is an

3008
02:37:53,250 --> 02:37:50,650
extraordinary statement right there and

3009
02:37:58,650 --> 02:37:53,260
of course we can make many references

3010
02:38:01,620 --> 02:37:58,660
back to majestic or mj-12 but they

3011
02:38:05,280 --> 02:38:01,630
specifically state that a study group

3012
02:38:09,720 --> 02:38:05,290
has been formed to review the subject

3013
02:38:12,150 --> 02:38:09,730

okay let's go to page two on that same

3014

02:38:17,910 --> 02:38:12,160

subject on the first page please note

3015

02:38:19,430 --> 02:38:17,920

this the study was with the old /si

3016

02:38:23,640 --> 02:38:19,440

that's the office of scientific

3017

02:38:27,660 --> 02:38:23,650

intelligence now on page two to go down

3018

02:38:31,790 --> 02:38:27,670

to paragraph four were you some names

3019

02:38:34,450 --> 02:38:31,800

that the very last sentence

3020

02:38:36,620 --> 02:38:34,460

they're state deciding to unexplained

3021

02:38:39,260 --> 02:38:36,630

objects the great altitudes and

3022

02:38:43,040 --> 02:38:39,270

traveling at high speeds in the vicinity

3023

02:38:45,290 --> 02:38:43,050

of major US Defense installations are of

3024

02:38:48,260 --> 02:38:45,300

such nature that they are not

3025

02:38:52,760 --> 02:38:48,270

attributable to natural phenomena are

3026

02:38:54,679 --> 02:38:52,770

known types of aerial vehicles and of

3027

02:38:59,330 --> 02:38:54,689

course this right here was a letter

3028

02:39:01,280 --> 02:38:59,340

being typed up December 2nd 1952 and it

3029

02:39:07,420 --> 02:39:01,290

has one attachment that one attachment

3030

02:39:11,210 --> 02:39:07,430

is a draft of the actual intelligence

3031

02:39:13,969 --> 02:39:11,220

directive the National Security Council

3032

02:39:17,120 --> 02:39:13,979

intelligence directive that they wanted

3033

02:39:22,910 --> 02:39:17,130

them to go ahead and make official by

3034

02:39:24,620 --> 02:39:22,920

being presented to the NFC and get the

3035

02:39:26,120 --> 02:39:24,630

entire intelligence community involved

3036

02:39:29,090 --> 02:39:26,130

of course they state well now let's wait

3037

02:39:32,780 --> 02:39:29,100

until this client this border Santa's

3038

02:39:34,219 --> 02:39:32,790

the Robertson panel so they go over some

3039

02:39:38,000 --> 02:39:34,229

of these words and make their

3040

02:39:41,150 --> 02:39:38,010

conclusions I suggest at this time when

3041

02:39:42,200 --> 02:39:41,160

the director of the National the when

3042

02:39:43,219 --> 02:39:42,210

the director of the Central Intelligence

3043

02:39:47,929 --> 02:39:43,229

Agency

3044

02:39:53,719 --> 02:39:47,939

breathe them he very carefully chose his

3045

02:39:57,920 --> 02:39:53,729

words making it clear downplay the UFOs

3046

02:40:00,889 --> 02:39:57,930

as being any tangible type objects under

3047

02:40:04,000 --> 02:40:00,899

intelligent control little alone they

3048

02:40:07,580 --> 02:40:04,010

might be of extraterrestrial origin and

3049

02:40:12,410 --> 02:40:07,590

being good little boys they did just

3050

02:40:14,570 --> 02:40:12,420

that and the intent of the panel wasn't

3051
02:40:20,570 --> 02:40:14,580
to provide any conclusions on ufos

3052
02:40:24,200 --> 02:40:20,580
whatsoever it was to be a jump board so

3053
02:40:27,469 --> 02:40:24,210
to speak to be the final factor in

3054
02:40:29,900 --> 02:40:27,479
blocking the National Security Agency or

3055
02:40:32,330 --> 02:40:29,910
the National Security Council from being

3056
02:40:35,660 --> 02:40:32,340
breathed officially I have to say

3057
02:40:38,389 --> 02:40:35,670
officially and blocking that National

3058
02:40:42,290 --> 02:40:38,399
Security Council intelligence director

3059
02:40:44,420 --> 02:40:42,300
from ever being issued because this way

3060
02:40:45,599 --> 02:40:44,430
if it was issued the entire intelligence

3061
02:40:47,849 --> 02:40:45,609
community

3062
02:40:50,099 --> 02:40:47,859
would be involved in the investigation

3063
02:40:53,340 --> 02:40:50,109

of UFOs they would have their own

3064

02:40:57,500 --> 02:40:53,350

protocols on how to do things they would

3065

02:41:01,860 --> 02:40:57,510

go ahead and compare notes and by mid

3066

02:41:04,590 --> 02:41:01,870

1953 hard supportable conclusions will

3067

02:41:10,679 --> 02:41:04,600

be coming out among those conclusions is

3068

02:41:13,080 --> 02:41:10,689

one UFOs are tangible objects they are

3069

02:41:18,870 --> 02:41:13,090

under intelligent control and they

3070

02:41:21,300 --> 02:41:18,880

exhibit a technology above and beyond

3071

02:41:23,940 --> 02:41:21,310

our present-day capabilities to

3072

02:41:27,480 --> 02:41:23,950

replicate we may understand some of the

3073

02:41:29,400 --> 02:41:27,490

principles and theory but we cannot go

3074

02:41:33,780 --> 02:41:29,410

ahead and make practical application as

3075

02:41:37,190 --> 02:41:33,790

of the state to in all probability these

3076

02:41:40,650 --> 02:41:37,200

objects originate from some other planet

3077

02:41:43,020 --> 02:41:40,660

maybe within our solar system are some

3078

02:41:45,900 --> 02:41:43,030

other planet within the universe and

3079

02:41:49,200 --> 02:41:45,910

some nearby lower system outside of our

3080

02:41:52,800 --> 02:41:49,210

own and that a major investigation

3081

02:41:57,120 --> 02:41:52,810

should be set up to determine what the

3082

02:42:01,139 --> 02:41:57,130

nature of these objects are and what

3083

02:42:04,710 --> 02:42:01,149

their purpose in being here is ie

3084

02:42:07,610 --> 02:42:04,720

are they a threat or are they friendly

3085

02:42:13,620 --> 02:42:07,620

and something that we could learn from

3086

02:42:18,420 --> 02:42:13,630

the the concern that Walter Smith had

3087

02:42:21,630 --> 02:42:18,430

the director of the CIA back then was it

3088

02:42:24,929 --> 02:42:21,640

was direct he did not he did not play

3089

02:42:25,830 --> 02:42:24,939

around with his words you know he wasn't

3090

02:42:30,570 --> 02:42:25,840

dancing

3091

02:42:34,910 --> 02:42:30,580

he very specifically instructed that the

3092

02:42:40,430 --> 02:42:34,920

CIA had to

3093

02:42:42,740 --> 02:42:40,440

get this intelligence reporting done the

3094

02:42:45,230 --> 02:42:42,750

the reports had to be solid he wanted

3095

02:42:47,750 --> 02:42:45,240

solid identification of everything that

3096

02:42:52,280 --> 02:42:47,760

was playing out in the skies and that

3097

02:42:56,390 --> 02:42:52,290

this was of the greatest concern of the

3098

02:42:58,910 --> 02:42:56,400

CIA and his his directives here are are

3099

02:43:04,070 --> 02:42:58,920

varied to the point I mean they're

3100

02:43:07,100 --> 02:43:04,080

direct Clifford very direct but it still

3101

02:43:09,470 --> 02:43:07,110

the God he has to play like you're only

3102

02:43:12,920 --> 02:43:09,480

taking this concern of this serious and

3103

02:43:15,261 --> 02:43:12,930

actually he is taking material but he

3104

02:43:20,570 --> 02:43:15,271

has and I don't know what those reasons

3105

02:43:23,780 --> 02:43:20,580

are but he has a direct reckoning to

3106

02:43:27,410 --> 02:43:23,790

keep the investigations of live and

3107

02:43:31,000 --> 02:43:27,420

active within the CIA with them being

3108

02:43:33,860 --> 02:43:31,010

the controller's of the information and

3109

02:43:36,290 --> 02:43:33,870

making the final call while directing

3110

02:43:40,330 --> 02:43:36,300

the other members of the intelligence

3111

02:43:42,801 --> 02:43:40,340

community to go ahead and make benign

3112

02:43:46,250 --> 02:43:42,811

conclusions that they know are totally

3113

02:43:48,470 --> 02:43:46,260

ridiculous Julia right so yes he is a

3114

02:43:50,720 --> 02:43:48,480

very direct he's saying oh my god we

3115

02:43:53,330 --> 02:43:50,730

really we need to get a handle on this

3116

02:43:54,970 --> 02:43:53,340

and we need but then they get all the

3117

02:43:58,100 --> 02:43:54,980

way up and this is all because of the

3118

02:44:01,040 --> 02:43:58,110

the efforts being made by the

3119

02:44:02,600 --> 02:44:01,050

intelligence advisory committee and he

3120

02:44:05,600 --> 02:44:02,610

can't go in and I'm ordering you to drop

3121

02:44:07,810 --> 02:44:05,610

this up if you can't do that so he has

3122

02:44:10,040 --> 02:44:07,820

to take it serious because remember our

3123

02:44:12,770 --> 02:44:10,050

way to the president of United States

3124

02:44:16,610 --> 02:44:12,780

they are taking it serious the president

3125

02:44:21,700 --> 02:44:16,620

wants answers so okay we're doing this

3126
02:44:25,700 --> 02:44:21,710
but it's all the way to the end of 1952

3127
02:44:27,590 --> 02:44:25,710
he's already done the draft of the

3128
02:44:31,100 --> 02:44:27,600
National Security Council intelligence

3129
02:44:33,440 --> 02:44:31,110
directive it's ready to be a soup oh my

3130
02:44:37,610 --> 02:44:33,450
god how do we stop this

3131
02:44:41,600 --> 02:44:37,620
so it's suggested to the AIC on the eye

3132
02:44:44,750 --> 02:44:41,610
of the IAC the intelligence advisory

3133
02:44:46,340 --> 02:44:44,760
committee look before we take this to

3134
02:44:49,269 --> 02:44:46,350
the National Security Council and

3135
02:44:52,639 --> 02:44:49,279
request that they issue that

3136
02:44:57,860 --> 02:44:52,649
what we should do is have the giant a

3137
02:45:01,730 --> 02:44:57,870
scientific panel to meet and based on

3138
02:45:04,040 --> 02:45:01,740

their findings we consider whether we're

3139

02:45:07,760 --> 02:45:04,050

going to bother the National Security

3140

02:45:08,360 --> 02:45:07,770

Council with this or not and that right

3141

02:45:11,630 --> 02:45:08,370

there

3142

02:45:13,910 --> 02:45:11,640

they blocked it they were the one that

3143

02:45:16,250 --> 02:45:13,920

went ahead and ignored all the experts

3144

02:45:18,830 --> 02:45:16,260

in the field and if you go over that

3145

02:45:20,660 --> 02:45:18,840

document please note that on some of the

3146

02:45:22,400 --> 02:45:20,670

case they didn't meet as a group of

3147

02:45:26,990 --> 02:45:22,410

people going over everything it was only

3148

02:45:29,269 --> 02:45:27,000

three days and the stuff they were going

3149

02:45:30,260 --> 02:45:29,279

over the people who were coming in to

3150

02:45:34,010 --> 02:45:30,270

breathe them

3151

02:45:38,559 --> 02:45:34,020

these people were Pro major Fernet

3152

02:45:41,750 --> 02:45:38,569

he was Pro on interplanetary spacecraft

3153

02:45:44,389 --> 02:45:41,760

you'll read in there where high-neck is

3154

02:45:46,790 --> 02:45:44,399

there but only as an observer you can't

3155

02:45:51,170 --> 02:45:46,800

ask questions he can't make statements

3156

02:45:57,219 --> 02:45:51,180

and until this document service actually

3157

02:46:02,990 --> 02:45:57,229

in December of 2000 the document ported

3158

02:46:05,480 --> 02:46:03,000

surface in December 2017 no one knew for

3159

02:46:09,280 --> 02:46:05,490

a fact that that was going around the

3160

02:46:12,500 --> 02:46:09,290

UFO field that high-neck was there and

3161

02:46:14,420 --> 02:46:12,510

yet he was there this that document

3162

02:46:17,240 --> 02:46:14,430

before this one makes that clear he was

3163

02:46:19,760 --> 02:46:17,250

there but only as an observer because

3164

02:46:22,370 --> 02:46:19,770

has he been permitted to talk he would

3165

02:46:24,920 --> 02:46:22,380

have made comments and suggestions that

3166

02:46:26,300 --> 02:46:24,930

would have been detrimental to what the

3167

02:46:29,900 --> 02:46:26,310

director of the Central Intelligence

3168

02:46:34,160 --> 02:46:29,910

Agency was trying to accomplish and that

3169

02:46:39,500 --> 02:46:34,170

was no matter what it took they had to

3170

02:46:42,099 --> 02:46:39,510

kill the efforts to try to get the

3171

02:46:45,380 --> 02:46:42,109

National Security Council the issue

3172

02:46:48,950 --> 02:46:45,390

officially the intelligence directive

3173

02:46:52,280 --> 02:46:48,960

now that being said was the National

3174

02:46:54,920 --> 02:46:52,290

Security Council advised members of the

3175

02:46:59,630 --> 02:46:54,930

National Security Council was fully

3176
02:47:01,700 --> 02:46:59,640
aware that some UFOs were interplanetary

3177
02:47:06,650 --> 02:47:01,710
origin they were

3178
02:47:09,980 --> 02:47:06,660
also fully aware of the beatings that we

3179
02:47:14,330 --> 02:47:09,990
had with our visitors and those meetings

3180
02:47:18,640 --> 02:47:14,340
were necessary to ensure that we

3181
02:47:23,630 --> 02:47:18,650
children did not destroy ourselves by

3182
02:47:27,680 --> 02:47:23,640
misidentifying UFOs as incoming ICBM our

3183
02:47:31,010 --> 02:47:27,690
bombers from the former Soviet state our

3184
02:47:32,300 --> 02:47:31,020
visitors knew this which is why they

3185
02:47:35,750 --> 02:47:32,310
went ahead and opened up the

3186
02:47:38,240 --> 02:47:35,760
conversation and they were the ones that

3187
02:47:44,060 --> 02:47:38,250
determine where we would meet and how

3188
02:47:46,219 --> 02:47:44,070

why would meet how close you know when

3189

02:47:50,719 --> 02:47:46,229

we consider what we went through since

3190

02:47:54,080 --> 02:47:50,729

December of 2017 through today with the

3191

02:47:56,210 --> 02:47:54,090

way that the press was finally covering

3192

02:47:57,980 --> 02:47:56,220

this but like you said and I've said

3193

02:48:01,010 --> 02:47:57,990

this many times Clifford

3194

02:48:03,950 --> 02:48:01,020

they took their foot off the gas you

3195

02:48:07,910 --> 02:48:03,960

know but it was covered you know I was

3196

02:48:12,410 --> 02:48:07,920

very happy about that but it just seems

3197

02:48:15,469 --> 02:48:12,420

that the the momentum has stalled how

3198

02:48:20,270 --> 02:48:15,479

close were we to something just as

3199

02:48:22,540 --> 02:48:20,280

extraordinary going down back in 1952 we

3200

02:48:27,650 --> 02:48:22,550

minutes away

3201
02:48:31,700 --> 02:48:27,660
we will I'm gonna say just several hours

3202
02:48:35,240 --> 02:48:31,710
away because it was you know at the

3203
02:48:36,710 --> 02:48:35,250
final hour that this is already I mean

3204
02:48:39,050 --> 02:48:36,720
think what's so hard to make the draft

3205
02:48:42,110 --> 02:48:39,060
and of course the cover letter on there

3206
02:48:45,100 --> 02:48:42,120
making it clear which is contrary to

3207
02:48:48,500 --> 02:48:45,110
what the Robertson panel came out with

3208
02:48:50,390 --> 02:48:48,510
that the sheer nature of some of these

3209
02:48:52,760 --> 02:48:50,400
sightings the altitude that they were at

3210
02:48:57,310 --> 02:48:52,770
the maneuvers they were doing that they

3211
02:49:00,050 --> 02:48:57,320
were they cannot be explained away by

3212
02:49:03,100 --> 02:49:00,060
natural phenomena or weather phenomena

3213
02:49:08,570 --> 02:49:03,110

they could not be explained away by any

3214

02:49:11,660 --> 02:49:08,580

known vehicle in short these were

3215

02:49:14,690 --> 02:49:11,670

critical that were doing extraordinary

3216

02:49:15,560 --> 02:49:14,700

things that we were not capable of doing

3217

02:49:16,791 --> 02:49:15,570

Narwhal

3218

02:49:20,390 --> 02:49:16,801

any other nation on the face of the

3219

02:49:22,341 --> 02:49:20,400

planet capable clean that's why they

3220

02:49:25,270 --> 02:49:22,351

wanted to have that National Security

3221

02:49:31,570 --> 02:49:25,280

Council and telemental directive issued

3222

02:49:35,330 --> 02:49:31,580

now move on to December 2017 once again

3223

02:49:37,820 --> 02:49:35,340

the same thing we want to go ahead if we

3224

02:49:39,440 --> 02:49:37,830

want to investigate these objects that

3225

02:49:43,850 --> 02:49:39,450

are flying around only we're calling

3226
02:49:46,490 --> 02:49:43,860
them unconventional advanced aircraft

3227
02:49:48,291 --> 02:49:46,500
and we're gathering all the data we're

3228
02:49:52,341 --> 02:49:48,301
telling the people let's see these

3229
02:49:55,430 --> 02:49:52,351
things you know disregard everything you

3230
02:49:58,280 --> 02:49:55,440
believe and no report exactly what you

3231
02:50:00,110 --> 02:49:58,290
are seeing get as much as technical data

3232
02:50:03,051 --> 02:50:00,120
as possible and take film footage of

3233
02:50:06,200 --> 02:50:03,061
them take it if you can take to Liberty

3234
02:50:10,070 --> 02:50:06,210
our telemetry readings of them take it

3235
02:50:13,940 --> 02:50:10,080
if you can get radar sightings along

3236
02:50:16,360 --> 02:50:13,950
with the telemetry readings do it but

3237
02:50:19,610 --> 02:50:16,370
then when the story breaks in the news

3238
02:50:23,751 --> 02:50:19,620

we downplay it and we've always thought

3239

02:50:26,660 --> 02:50:23,761

that in 2012 no we didn't moon dust and

3240

02:50:30,560 --> 02:50:26,670

blue fly those names became exposed in

3241

02:50:33,470 --> 02:50:30,570

1985 by the virtue of the those code

3242

02:50:35,690 --> 02:50:33,480

names being exposed they change the

3243

02:50:39,711 --> 02:50:35,700

names but the program still go on why

3244

02:50:41,780 --> 02:50:39,721

UFOs haven't gone away mm-hmm right now

3245

02:50:44,330 --> 02:50:41,790

people see you of those but they don't

3246

02:50:46,310 --> 02:50:44,340

bother to report them they you know

3247

02:50:49,251 --> 02:50:46,320

mentally tell them it does okay this is

3248

02:50:51,110 --> 02:50:49,261

probably some type of new craft or a

3249

02:50:54,711 --> 02:50:51,120

spacecraft of the u.s. or some other

3250

02:50:58,190 --> 02:50:54,721

government unless it is an event of high

3251
02:51:00,560 --> 02:50:58,200
strangeness it goes unreported and then

3252
02:51:05,030 --> 02:51:00,570
when it is reported it's normally only

3253
02:51:06,711 --> 02:51:05,040
local but you better believe when the

3254
02:51:08,240 --> 02:51:06,721
news comes out with something and we

3255
02:51:12,080 --> 02:51:08,250
know that something may have happened

3256
02:51:15,200 --> 02:51:12,090
there then we send out the whole brush

3257
02:51:18,470 --> 02:51:15,210
man say we send people into that area

3258
02:51:20,720 --> 02:51:18,480
together open intelligence as we call it

3259
02:51:23,270 --> 02:51:20,730
on the siding that occurred there and

3260
02:51:25,100 --> 02:51:23,280
the people think well gee the government

3261
02:51:27,501 --> 02:51:25,110
didn't investigate this yes they did

3262
02:51:29,410 --> 02:51:27,511
you had strangers that came into your

3263
02:51:32,841 --> 02:51:29,420

town that were selling

3264

02:51:35,960 --> 02:51:32,851

our toilet articles are frozen food

3265

02:51:37,610 --> 02:51:35,970

whatever but they were all by the way we

3266

02:51:40,761 --> 02:51:37,620

heard you had a UFO sighting here the

3267

02:51:42,290 --> 02:51:40,771

other day what about that and detect

3268

02:51:48,170 --> 02:51:42,300

that's not falling on deaf ears

3269

02:51:51,950 --> 02:51:48,180

we still investigate UFOs and we have

3270

02:51:54,740 --> 02:51:51,960

UFOs in space the whole situation is the

3271

02:51:56,870 --> 02:51:54,750

term past walkers we may have changed it

3272

02:52:01,310 --> 02:51:56,880

now but that was an affectionate term

3273

02:52:04,970 --> 02:52:01,320

that we use for solid tangible objects

3274

02:52:08,270 --> 02:52:04,980

that was lying between a spacecraft

3275

02:52:13,400 --> 02:52:08,280

reconnaissance spacecraft normally above

3276

02:52:15,591 --> 02:52:13,410

the earth and taking photographs down on

3277

02:52:18,080 --> 02:52:15,601

the earth the object would fly in there

3278

02:52:21,410 --> 02:52:18,090

and I can't remember what year it was

3279

02:52:25,190 --> 02:52:21,420

but they got a hundred almost 200

3280

02:52:27,730 --> 02:52:25,200

sightings 87 of the events that were

3281

02:52:31,910 --> 02:52:27,740

recorded there of the past walkers

3282

02:52:36,310 --> 02:52:31,920

remained unexplained today we have

3283

02:52:38,540 --> 02:52:36,320

fighters that go and try to intercept

3284

02:52:42,560 --> 02:52:38,550

unidentified aircraft are uncorrelated

3285

02:52:44,390 --> 02:52:42,570

target these fighters go ahead sometimes

3286

02:52:45,950 --> 02:52:44,400

they take guns camera for each of them

3287

02:52:48,400 --> 02:52:45,960

that's never reported

3288

02:52:53,420 --> 02:52:48,410

none of that separate that sweep it

3289

02:52:57,261 --> 02:52:53,430

reduced to a form called form 61 it's

3290

02:52:58,910 --> 02:52:57,271

filed it's a classified secret copies

3291

02:53:04,070 --> 02:52:58,920

are made just and be sent to other

3292

02:53:07,910 --> 02:53:04,080

agencies that form has held Verity used

3293

02:53:10,790 --> 02:53:07,920

to be the Air Defense Command NORAD that

3294

02:53:13,430 --> 02:53:10,800

was filed for six months at the end of

3295

02:53:16,880 --> 02:53:13,440

six months it was systematically

3296

02:53:18,890 --> 02:53:16,890

destroyed now did the report go away

3297

02:53:21,890 --> 02:53:18,900

because after the in six months that

3298

02:53:24,410 --> 02:53:21,900

that form was destroyed no the data was

3299

02:53:27,290 --> 02:53:24,420

already sent to the agencies that have

3300

02:53:31,160 --> 02:53:27,300

active interest in these sightings and

3301

02:53:34,250 --> 02:53:31,170

they did their part and they sent their

3302

02:53:38,120 --> 02:53:34,260

raw material to the Office of Scientific

3303

02:53:41,210 --> 02:53:38,130

intelligence at the CIA and they made a

3304

02:53:42,441 --> 02:53:41,220

finalized intelligence product and that

3305

02:53:45,831 --> 02:53:42,451

went to a review

3306

02:53:47,871 --> 02:53:45,841

choice people very high in the

3307

02:53:54,741 --> 02:53:47,881

government that aren't necessarily

3308

02:53:56,720 --> 02:53:54,751

elected official the all first off or

3309

02:53:58,401 --> 02:53:56,730

last off I want to thank you for taking

3310

02:54:01,071 --> 02:53:58,411

the time tonight we did two and a half

3311

02:54:03,441 --> 02:54:01,081

hours of document coverage that's a lot

3312

02:54:06,680 --> 02:54:03,451

of conversation Clifford so I want to

3313

02:54:08,061 --> 02:54:06,690

thank you in advance for that before we

3314

02:54:09,951 --> 02:54:08,071

start to run out of time here I've only

3315

02:54:12,711 --> 02:54:09,961

got two minutes I want to say this I'm

3316

02:54:15,591 --> 02:54:12,721

gonna do this quick as possible you're

3317

02:54:19,311 --> 02:54:15,601

exactly right we had a mass sighting

3318

02:54:21,771 --> 02:54:19,321

four years ago out in Joshua Tree couple

3319

02:54:24,081 --> 02:54:21,781

of hundred witnesses more than that

3320

02:54:26,411 --> 02:54:24,091

behind me but let's just say there was a

3321

02:54:30,831 --> 02:54:26,421

couple other people standing around me a

3322

02:54:32,930 --> 02:54:30,841

video documentation and and so forth

3323

02:54:37,041 --> 02:54:32,940

multiple witnesses I turned around and

3324

02:54:40,481 --> 02:54:37,051

went on coast-to-coast prime time Friday

3325

02:54:43,461 --> 02:54:40,491

night and spent a half an hour

3326

02:54:46,131 --> 02:54:43,471

discussing the entire I might have

3327

02:54:48,401 --> 02:54:46,141

outdone two segments the entire sighting

3328

02:54:52,821 --> 02:54:48,411

when and where how it was done a

3329

02:54:56,121 --> 02:54:52,831

national radio I thought that I would

3330

02:54:59,511 --> 02:54:56,131

have been contacted by the media nobody

3331

02:55:01,521 --> 02:54:59,521

and I had told Rita as we were walking

3332

02:55:03,561 --> 02:55:01,531

away that night from that sighting I

3333

02:55:06,441 --> 02:55:03,571

said you know if we had Wolf Blitzer up

3334

02:55:08,871 --> 02:55:06,451

here right Anderson Cooper Bill O'Reilly

3335

02:55:11,661 --> 02:55:08,881

when he was still employed would would

3336

02:55:14,871 --> 02:55:11,671

they after seeing this would they go on

3337

02:55:15,771 --> 02:55:14,881

and and report this and we both said no

3338

02:55:20,061 --> 02:55:15,781

they wouldn't

3339

02:55:23,421 --> 02:55:20,071

and and so that's when I decided to go

3340

02:55:25,791 --> 02:55:23,431

on coast-to-coast and absolutely report

3341

02:55:27,351 --> 02:55:25,801

this out there of for supportive there

3342

02:55:30,801 --> 02:55:27,361

all those other hundreds of witnesses

3343

02:55:34,761 --> 02:55:30,811

that saw this right you know and and to

3344

02:55:38,271 --> 02:55:34,771

back up everything not one member of the

3345

02:55:40,251 --> 02:55:38,281

media contacted me and that that that

3346

02:55:42,891 --> 02:55:40,261

just goes to show you where where it's

3347

02:55:45,220 --> 02:55:42,901

really at and and you're absolutely

3348

02:55:49,340 --> 02:55:45,230

right I couldn't agree with you more and

3349

02:55:53,000 --> 02:55:49,350

that's what I went through Clifford

3350

02:55:57,350 --> 02:55:53,010

oh I know and I'll tell you and don't

3351
02:55:59,570 --> 02:55:57,360
get mad at me for saying this sir but we

3352
02:56:01,580 --> 02:55:59,580
in the UFO field to be our own worst

3353
02:56:04,730 --> 02:56:01,590
enemies because a lot of times for

3354
02:56:05,960 --> 02:56:04,740
sensationalism they'll go ahead and they

3355
02:56:09,050 --> 02:56:05,970
will report things if they know

3356
02:56:10,730 --> 02:56:09,060
absolutely isn't true yet but the truth

3357
02:56:12,320 --> 02:56:10,740
starts to come out and what you're

3358
02:56:17,540 --> 02:56:12,330
talking about I remember that incident

3359
02:56:20,030 --> 02:56:17,550
it was 100% crew and I personally

3360
02:56:22,460 --> 02:56:20,040
believe that you reported very good on

3361
02:56:24,530 --> 02:56:22,470
it and what you were saying was 100%

3362
02:56:26,840 --> 02:56:24,540
accurate and you know the whole

3363
02:56:32,060 --> 02:56:26,850

situation is had it not been for the

3364

02:56:35,360 --> 02:56:32,070

giggle factor and the media being afraid

3365

02:56:37,280 --> 02:56:35,370

of people laughing at him or not taking

3366

02:56:38,570 --> 02:56:37,290

them serious right that could have been

3367

02:56:41,180 --> 02:56:38,580

a big breaking point

3368

02:56:43,160 --> 02:56:41,190

for UFO disclosure although yes yeah I

3369

02:56:45,920 --> 02:56:43,170

thought it was I thought there's this is

3370

02:56:48,620 --> 02:56:45,930

too extraordinary you know and we've got

3371

02:56:50,960 --> 02:56:48,630

multiple cameras and and hundreds of

3372

02:56:52,330 --> 02:56:50,970

witnesses and you know it's all right

3373

02:56:55,160 --> 02:56:52,340

here here we go

3374

02:56:55,880 --> 02:56:55,170

nothing you could hear a pin drop from

3375

02:56:58,250 --> 02:56:55,890

the media

3376

02:57:01,730 --> 02:56:58,260

Clifford keep doing what you're doing my

3377

02:57:03,230 --> 02:57:01,740

man this is gonna get out and we're

3378

02:57:05,570 --> 02:57:03,240

gonna put everything out again tomorrow

3379

02:57:06,710 --> 02:57:05,580

of course is live radio right now but

3380

02:57:09,020 --> 02:57:06,720

I'm going to get all of these documents

3381

02:57:11,720 --> 02:57:09,030

out through social media tomorrow

3382

02:57:14,900 --> 02:57:11,730

and we're gonna we're gonna make sure

3383

02:57:17,060 --> 02:57:14,910

that this gets not only seen but heard

3384

02:57:18,860 --> 02:57:17,070

thank you so much for everything that

3385

02:57:20,150 --> 02:57:18,870

you anyone comes to mind or won't and

3386

02:57:22,790 --> 02:57:20,160

copies of these documents

3387

02:57:25,011 --> 02:57:22,800

I won't gladly give them to somebody

3388

02:57:27,560 --> 02:57:25,021

also somebody's gonna be taking some

3389

02:57:30,440 --> 02:57:27,570

pictures of me and you'll understand

3390

02:57:32,360 --> 02:57:30,450

when you get them and you know you know

3391

02:57:34,400 --> 02:57:32,370

who's sending them to you feel free to

3392

02:57:35,511 --> 02:57:34,410

go ahead and publish those and I had a

3393

02:57:38,870 --> 02:57:35,521

colonel in the United States Air Force

3394

02:57:41,990 --> 02:57:38,880

or identical thank you so much Clifford I

3395

02:57:43,580 --> 02:57:42,000

look forward to it okay and I'll be in

3396

02:57:46,670 --> 02:57:43,590

touch with you tomorrow but until then

3397

02:57:48,140 --> 02:57:46,680

be safe and whoever is up poking around

3398

02:57:53,240 --> 02:57:48,150

your house maybe they wanted some

3399

02:57:55,490 --> 02:57:53,250

documents you never know okay I'll talk

3400

02:57:57,740 --> 02:57:55,500

to you Clifford have a great safe rest

3401

02:58:00,080 --> 02:57:57,750

of your evening my friend thank you

3402

02:58:03,650 --> 02:58:00,090

third thing to you and to your listeners

3403

02:58:06,711 --> 02:58:03,660

and your staff there good night and God

3404

02:58:10,820 --> 02:58:06,721

right back at you Clifford stone the

3405

02:58:12,171 --> 02:58:10,830

absolute very best and we'll have

3406

02:58:13,970 --> 02:58:12,181

everything up tomorrow and I'll put

3407

02:58:17,091 --> 02:58:13,980

together some stuff with all of these

3408

02:58:19,220 --> 02:58:17,101

documents for all of you that it'll make

3409

02:58:20,690 --> 02:58:19,230

it easy for you to chase down fade to

3410

02:58:22,791 --> 02:58:20,700

black the executive producers Rita

3411

02:58:24,621 --> 02:58:22,801

Kumari on shows produced by Hill J

3412

02:58:27,280 --> 02:58:24,631

Palmer Nate Dennis and Bob announcers

3413

02:58:29,810 --> 02:58:27,290

our Steve harder Jean Patou mrdiko bar

3414

02:58:32,720 --> 02:58:29,820

webmaster drew the geek music doug

3415

02:58:35,091 --> 02:58:32,730

aldrich intro space boys space boy music

3416

02:58:39,410 --> 02:58:35,101

calm fade to black is produced by

3417

02:58:42,740 --> 02:58:39,420

kjsurya productions kedi are a the

3418

02:58:44,270 --> 02:58:42,750

planet broadcast own a copyright a 2018

3419

02:58:44,900 --> 02:58:44,280

by fade to black in the game changer

3420

02:58:47,091 --> 02:58:44,910

network

3421

02:58:48,680 --> 02:58:47,101

it cannot be rebroadcast downloaded

3422

02:58:51,081 --> 02:58:48,690

copied or used anywhere in the known

3423

02:58:53,081 --> 02:58:51,091

universe without written permission from

3424

02:58:56,930 --> 02:58:53,091

fade to black of the GameChanger network

3425

02:58:59,780 --> 02:58:56,940

Thank You Clifford stone I am your host

3426

02:59:02,390 --> 02:58:59,790

Jimmy Church follow me on twitter @ JT

3427

02:59:06,890 --> 02:59:02,400

radio until tomorrow night fader night

3428

02:59:16,050 --> 02:59:06,900

open lines everybody be safe Gobekli